

UPSHAW FAMILY JOURNAL INDEX

- Aasen
Linda L., 9.12
- Abbett
L. B., Rev., 10.76
- Abbot
Charles, 1.52, 3.47
S. J. B., 10.44
Susan, 1.52, 3.47
- Abelt
Jennifer, 5.85
Martha Todd, 5.85
- Abernathy
Charles C., 8.12, 8.21
David, 8.8
David H., 8.20
- Ables
Donald Lester, 10.54
Frances Lynn Sumners, 10.54
Gabriel Lee, 10.54
- Adair
A. E., 8.40
Agnes, 8.57
Elizabeth, 8.53, 8.56
J. P., 8.44, 8.57
Marcellus, 8.57
R. E., 8.52
R. E., Mrs., 8.56
S. E., 8.40
Sarah Elizabeth, 2.7, 3.7
Stella Vincent, 8.57
Tommie Maxwell, 8.57
- Adams
(President), 3.41
A. H., 7.93, 8.27, 8.32
Ann E. Upshaw, 7.93
Ann Elizabeth Upshaw, 8.27, 8.32
Brendell, 7.28
Claranell, 7.7
Dick, 7.44
Ewing, 7.18
Frances, 7.59
H. L., 8.46
Nancy, Mrs., 4.29
Naomi Sims, 7.44
Roxie E., 7.59
Thomas, 4.103
William, 4.29, 5.48
- Adcock
Luther, 7.63
- Addison
Alexander, 6.20
- Aderhold
Josephine Elizabeth Upshaw, 8.91
Mamie Eufaula, 8.91
Milton R., 8.91
- Adkins
John, 4.72, 4.73
- Sarah, 4.72
- Adkinson
John, 4.105
- Aetenhofel
B., 10.25
- Agery
John, 10.27
- Agnor
Ruth, 3.7
- Aiken
Margaret, 10.13
- Aikman
Leo, 2.103
- Akers
Daniel, 9.96
Nancy Upshaw, 9.96
- Akin
Addie Verdary, 8.37
Elbert, 8.37
Eliza H., 8.37
Henry C., 8.37
John W., 8.46
John Wesley, 8.37
Mary F., 8.37
Thomas W., 8.37
Warren, 8.37
- Alber (or Albee)
John, 6.20
- Albert
J. R., Mrs., 7.6
Stephen, 9.54
- Albright
Christin B. Upshaw, 9.13
Tony D., 9.13
- Albritton
Bettie Jane, 10.64, 10.67
Emma Lou, 10.64, 10.66, 10.67
Florence Green, 10.67
G. Alex, 10.67
Ruth Bearden, 11.32
- Alderson
James, 1.7, 4.50
- Aldridge
Attelia, 7.101
Atillia, 7.13
- Alefounder
Matthew, 6.10
- Alexander
Clarence, 7.42
G. W., 2.47
J. J., Rev., 6.82
J. Y., 5.93
James, 1.79
Marion Lee, 7.42
R. J., 7.23
Virginia Upshaw, 7.42
- Allbright
Isaac Oswell/Oswald, 5.36
- Allcock
Richard, 1.79
- Allen
Alice, 10.11
Alta C. Upshaw, 9.12
Asa, 4.32
Benjamin, 2.96
Benjamin Lee, 2.95
Beverly, 3.84, 5.74
Debra Anne Upshaw, 10.69
Elizabeth Harriet Louisa Massie, 2.95, 2.96
Elizabeth S., 2.95
H. B., Mrs., 6.43
Ida J., 5.70
James, Jr., 3.61
John, 3.59, 3.69
John H., 6.56, 6.57
Mary L., 2.95
Mary Wilburn, 2.96
Matilda, 9.89
Maurice W., 9.12
Paulina, 9.89
Polly Richardson, 5.33
Q. B., 9.83
R. P., 2.46
Richard, 6.21
Robert Eugene, Jr., 10.69
Sophie, 8.5
Thomas, 5.33
William B., 2.95
William Tynes, 2.95, 2.96
- Allison
Charity A. Patton Upshaw, 3.7, 5.82
Charity Patton Upshaw, 3.2
Charity Upshaw, 7.90
Charity Upshire, 8.30
Charity Upshire/Upshare, 2.119
Cora Berisford, 7.6
Ella E. Upshaw, 11.30
Emma Marie Erwin, 7.6
G. W., 11.24, 11.30
J. B., 7.93
James Patton, 5.82
John Andrew Berisford, 7.6
John W., 11.20
Margaret W., 5.82
Margaret W. C. Davidson, 5.82
Reuben, 2.88
Sara Elizabeth, 5.82
William, 2.119, 3.2, 3.7, 5.81, 5.82, 7.90, 8.30
- Alman
Charity Galbreath, 6.52

Thomas, 2.89, 2.97, 6.52
 Almand
 Isaac, 3.83, 3.84
 Almasy
 Edward Hiram, 7.6
 Nancy Carol Blair, 7.6
 Robert Louis, 7.6
 Sandra L., Mrs., 8.56
 Alonza
 Wesley, 8.86
 Alphin
 J. R., 6.90
 Alston
 G. N., Mrs., 6.46
 Lora Upshaw, 6.48
 Alsup
 Billie, 7.45
 Bobbie, 7.45
 Fanny, 7.45
 Frances R., 7.44
 Grace, 7.45
 Gretta Helen, 7.45
 Herbert, 7.45
 Jack, 7.44
 Juliana Hicks, 7.44
 Kilmore Green, 7.45
 Link, 7.45
 Lock, 7.45
 Luella Upshaw, 7.45
 Lydia Parsons Upshaw, 7.30, 7.43,
 7.45
 M. L., 7.45
 Marie, Mrs., 7.45
 Martha, 7.45
 Martha Dugger, 7.45
 May, 7.45
 Missouri "Puss", 7.45
 Rack, 7.45
 Ruth, 7.45
 Susan, 7.45
 Viola, Mrs., 7.45
 William, 7.30, 7.43, 7.45
 Alterman
 Albert, 7.42
 Arthur Albert, 7.42
 Christine Upshaw, 7.42
 Alton
 John D., 9.61
 Alvis
 Zach, 8.29
 Ambrose
 John, 1.14
 Ames
 Gloria Jean, 10.58
 Amherst
 Jeffrey, Sir, 1.78
 Amis
 John, 8.18
 Amyx
 Donna Sue Anderson, 7.39
 Oran, 7.39
 Sherril, 7.39
 Anderson
 (Mr.), 5.93
 Agnes, 7.39
 Agnes Nelson, 3.105, 3.106
 Betsie Upshaw, 3.106
 Churchill, 3.14
 Clementine, 7.39
 David, 4.75, 5.54
 David, Jr., 4.75
 Donna Sue, 7.39
 Earl, 7.39
 Earl Eugene, 7.39
 Elaine Seamen, 7.39
 Ernest, 7.39
 Evelyn, 10.70
 Fletcher, Rev., 6.37
 Isabel, 2.53
 James, 8.18
 John, 4.75
 Lana Marie Voltz, 7.39
 Larkin, 4.105
 Luvada, 7.39
 Martha A. Upshaw, 7.39
 Mary, 3.7
 Mary B., 6.36
 Mary Brown, 5.8
 Michael, 7.39
 R. A., Rev., 7.34
 Rhonda J. Upshaw, 9.15
 Richard, 4.75
 Roslyn Anthony, 9.29
 Sandra, 7.39
 Thomas, 4.105
 William, 6.22
 William D., 5.91
 William J., 9.15
 William P., 7.96, 7.97
 Andrew
 Charles, 4.32
 Martha Christian, 4.32
 Andrews
 Charles, 10.32
 Charles S., 10.36
 David, 7.36
 Debbie, 10.56
 Dewey Elisha Upshaw, 10.56
 Dorothy M. Upshaw, 10.36
 Dorothy Upshaw, 10.32
 Elizabeth, 4.22
 George, 4.100, 4.105, 4.106
 Jerry, 10.56
 Kizzie, 7.41
 Louis, 7.35
 Manley Malinda, 5.7
 Martha W., 4.105, 4.106
 Nellie Louise, 5.102
 Opal, 7.35
 Pete, 3.33
 Vernie, 7.36
 Virginia B. Proctor, 7.36
 Androw
 Jobie M. "Johnnie", 10.59
 Anduzea
 Manuel, 7.45
 May Alsup, 7.45
 Anthony
 A. P. "Gus", 9.29
 A. T., 10.4
 Benjamin, 7.28
 Lucy Hill, 9.29
 Roslyn, 9.29
 Antonell
 Debra K. Upshaw, 9.13
 Michael M., 9.13
 Applin
 Thomas, 4.16
 Appling
 David, 4.22
 Thomas, 4.22
 Apshear
 Leroy, 4.60
 Apshire
 Allen, 4.60
 Archer
 Buena, Mrs., 7.38
 Cecil, 7.38
 Edward, 7.38
 Grace Upshaw, 2.2, 4.85
 Leta, 7.38
 Viola Wells, 7.38
 Archibald
 Robert D., 9.15
 Sheila M. Upshaw, 9.15
 Armistead
 Eleanor Bowles, 3.11, 3.21
 Elizabeth, 1.23
 Henry, 4.66
 John, 1.12, 4.66
 Lucy Baylor, 1.12
 Armstrong
 (Mr.), 8.77
 Audrey J., 9.9
 Donald E., Jr., 8.2
 Laura A. Upshaw, 8.2
 M. R., 6.82
 Arnold
 Almeda Burson, 5.9
 D. S., 5.94
 Emma, 5.98
 Florence, 8.2
 Francis Marion, 5.9
 G. W., 5.100
 Hazel, 1.2
 Isaac, 4.105, 4.106
 John W., 5.21
 Joll(?), 2.83
 Joseph J., 6.32
 Nancy Emma, 3.8, 5.8, 5.9

Richard, 2.83
S. W., Rev., 5.8

Arrington
Henry, 5.54

Asbridge
Lynda K., 9.1
Lynda Kay Upshaw, 11.1

Asburey
William, 1.83

Ashe
Anne, 6.7

Ashmore
Lucy Letitia Lafon, 10.38
William Edward, 10.38

Asleson
Patricia, Mrs., 8.94

Asphear
Leroy, 1.39

Atkins
Cornelia E., 9.21
James, 3.59

Atkinson
Rebecca L., 9.9
S. R., 5.91
Sarah E., 10.22
William B., Rev., 9.85

Atmore
(Lieut.), 6.96

Aufright
Mabel Catherine, 2.27

Austin
G. N., Mrs., 6.40
James, 8.10
Robert, Jr., 7.60

Autlaw
Elizabeth, 9.32

Autlew
Elizabeth, 4.116

Avant
James Hunter, 6.34
Victoria Louisa Britt, 6.34

Avants
Della, 4.111, 6.4

Avery
Alice, 10.70

Aycock
Jean Upshaw, 3.8
Robert Charles, 3.8

Aylett
Alice Roane, 1.30
Elizabeth, 1.12, 3.94, 4.45
William, 1.12
William R., Col., 1.30

Ayre
Anne, 3.44, 6.12
Robert, 3.44

Babb
J. N., 5.90

Baber
Francis, 4.57

Walter, 7.82

Babers
James C., 2.46

Bacon
Alice Catherine, 7.7, 7.10
Alicce C., 5.87
Drury, 5.88
Ellen Elizabeth Terrell, 5.87, 5.88,
7.7, 7.10
R. A., 5.88
Richard A., 5.87, 7.7
Richard Apperson, 7.10

Baer
Margaret M., 9.10

Baford
Thomas, 8.23

Bagby
James, 7.72, 7.73

Bailey
Billie, 5.61
Carrie Rollin, 5.35
Curtis J., 9.15
Doris "Billie" Upshaw, 4.84
E. B., 2.61
John, 3.91
L. R., Mrs., 6.46
Lafayette, 5.35
Luther R., 4.84
Parks, 8.12
Ruth Franklin, 1.66
Salina "Lena" Lipscomb, 7.13
Sherry A. Upshaw, 9.15
U., Rev., 7.28
Weston, 7.13

Baird
Allen C., 6.96
Allen C., Rev., 2.114

Baker
Alice Upshaw Blake, 1.95
Amy, 3.58
B. L., 6.42
Bertha Dean Upshaw, 2.107, 3.7
Bertha Upshaw, 2.2
Caleb, 8.35
Catherine Hodnett, 8.35
Charles, 10.16
Gladys, Mrs., 6.94
I. Ethel, Mrs., 2.54
J. A., 8.51
J. D., 1.95
John Daniel, 4.48
John T., 10.32, 10.36
Leander Upshaw, 6.84
Leondas, 6.93, 6.94
Lucinda, 8.46
Maburn, 6.84
Mae Upshaw, 6.84
Mary A. Upshaw, 10.36
Mary Upshaw, 10.32
Nellie T., 9.11

Pearl, 7.38
Robert Dean, 2.2
Robert Walker, 2.107, 3.7
Susannah, 8.35, 8.36
T. H., 8.52
W. E. Q., 5.96, 5.97
William A., 8.46, 8.51

Balch
Dona, 10.57

Baldock
Richard, 4.22

Baldrige
Alexander, 8.10

Baldwin
Nicholas, 3.58, 3.59

Bale
J. A., 5.67

Ball
(Family), 1.45
(Miss), 1.22, 2.100
F. A., 6.45
Isaac, 2.39
Jerrod L., 9.14
Joseph, Capt., 1.22
Judith C., 3.18
Katharine M. Upshaw, 9.14
Mable, 6.7
Margaret Williamson, 1.22
Mary Mottrom, 1.22
Nancy Norwell, 2.20
Sarah, 1.30
Spencer, Col., 1.22
William, 6.22
William C., 2.20
William, Jr., Capt., 1.22

Ballard
Jack, 5.92
Jesse, 6.14
Joan Martin, 3.108
Richard, 3.108

Ballenger
E. W., 8.40
L. E. Upshaw, 8.40

Ballentine
Andrew M., 8.15, 8.17

Ballinger
James, 4.36

Baltimore
(Lord), 3.108

Banks
B. P., 2.98
Bertha P., 6.5
Birtha P., 3.74
P. L., 6.54
Pamela L., 6.3
Pamela Lumpkin, 7.9
Ralph, 5.49
Reubin, 1.83
Tunstall, 3.53

Baranowski
 Mary J., 9.11
 Barber
 Allen, 2.42
 Elizabeth Reynolds, 1.88
 Frances H. Crawford, 2.42
 George, 1.88
 George, Capt., 2.42
 George, Jr., 1.88
 Margaret Watkins, 1.88, 2.42
 Martha, 1.88
 Mildred Sue, 1.89, 1.90
 Sallie, 1.88
 Barcus
 T. S., Rev., 2.65
 Bardwell
 (Family), 3.4
 Barkley
 Lulu, 2.6
 Barlow
 Chauncey M., 7.19
 Mariah R. Upshur, 7.19
 Barnaby
 James, 6.20
 Barnes
 Arthur, 1.30
 Asa, Dr., 4.103
 Bette Sue Grant, 10.54
 Charlotte, 1.30
 Elizabeth Burnett, 4.106
 Elliott Upshaw, 8.40
 Erma O., Mrs., 7.69
 George, 5.74
 George T., 4.106
 Gerald F., 9.15
 James Andrew, 10.54
 Jerry F., 9.15
 Jerry R., 10.54
 Jerry Regnier, II, 10.54
 Julie Karen, 10.54
 Lewis, 8.40
 Lucy, 1.30
 Lucy Roane, 1.30, 2.100, 3.18
 Maria, 1.30
 Rebecca Roane, 1.30, 1.33
 Richard, 1.30, 1.33, 2.100, 3.18
 Richard, Jr., 1.30
 Sandra K. Upshaw, 9.15
 Stephanie Dianne, 10.54
 Thomas, 1.30
 Woodrow H., Mrs., 2.98
 Barnett
 (?), 6.13, 6.15
 Amelia Jane, 9.80, 9.96
 Charles, 1.42
 David, 6.82, 6.100, 10.32, 10.36
 Eliza Wingfield Gresham, 1.42
 John, 5.51, 5.54
 Laura A., 6.85
 Lee, 6.84
 Leon, 5.102
 Leon Lafoy, 3.8
 Leonard, 4.30
 Loula Roberta Upshaw, 3.8
 Lucinda Upshaw, 6.82, 6.100,
 10.32, 10.36
 Margaret Emma, 1.42
 Roberta Upshaw, 5.102
 Surrena, 7.85
 Barnham
 (Mr.), 1.30
 Lucy Barnes, 1.30
 Barnum
 Dean Charles, 1.39
 Dorothy Ann Jeter, 1.39, 1.45, 2.51,
 4.40, 8.59
 Barnwell
 Hazel Jane Upshaw, 7.79
 Hazel U., Mrs., 8.35
 Hazel Upshaw, 7.61
 Marlin D., 7.79
 Barr
 Bowman, 7.39
 Dorothy Luttrell, 7.39
 Martha A. Upshaw, 7.39
 Taylor, 7.39
 Barrett
 Edward, 8.41
 Fern, 10.57
 Frances Upshaw, 6.3
 Lena Francis Upshaw, 3.8
 Leon, 5.102
 Roberta Upshaw, 5.102
 Walter David, 3.8
 Barrier
 Alexandria Upshaw, 1.65, 1.92,
 1.94, 2.108, 2.119, 3.7, 3.55,
 4.120, 6.2, 6.5, 6.64, 7.4, 7.67,
 7.68, 8.3, 8.87, 8.89
 Ann Upshaw, 2.119
 B. J., 7.68, 8.87
 B. J., Mr. & Mrs., 7.4
 Benjamin J., 2.119
 Benjamin Jay, II, 1.65, 3.7
 Barron
 Ela Rebecca Francis Rockett, 11.23
 Francis, 11.21
 Henry, 11.21, 11.23, 11.33-11.35
 Henry Callaway, 11.33
 Ida, 3.7
 James, 11.33
 Milton L., 11.34
 Sarah Callaway, 11.33-11.35
 W. S., 8.43
 Wilson, 11.21
 Zillean A. (Ann?) Frances, 7.8
 Zillean Frances, 10.78, 11.35
 Zilleann Francis, 11.21,
 11.32-11.34
 Barrow
 April Daron, 10.79
 Betty Karlina, 10.79
 Clinton Crisco, 10.78
 Crystal, 10.79
 Ella Rebecca Francis Rockett,
 10.78
 Ethel Patton, 10.78
 Francis, 10.45
 Gene, 10.78
 Joye, 10.79
 Manrene Breazeal, 10.79
 Nell, 10.79
 Robert Harold, 10.78
 Robert Henry, 10.78
 Susan Edna, 10.79
 T. H., 7.21
 William Gene, 10.79
 William Henry, 10.79
 Barry
 George, 6.8
 Susannah, 3.8
 Bartley
 Ella May, 7.34
 Barton
 Anna, 4.94, 10.17
 Anne Upshaw, 8.90
 John, 4.94, 10.16, 10.17
 Rhoda, 4.94, 10.17
 Bartow
 Pearl, Mrs., 8.86
 Wade, 8.86
 Basford
 Robert A., 5.90
 Baskerville
 George H., 4.105
 Bass
 Dean, 11.9
 Ernestine, 10.23
 John, 8.10, 8.12
 Munsey, 8.88, 8.90
 Nathan, 8.15
 Stanley, 11.9
 Bassett
 Rebecca Mae, 1.90, 2.71
 Bates
 John, 6.60
 Kingsberry, 5.77
 Mattie, 7.63
 Batt
 W. M., 8.50
 Battle
 J. H., 7.79
 Baty
 John, 7.88, 7.89
 Baugh
 (Family), 5.3
 James Alice, 7.84
 Jo Ed, 7.84

Baughan
Mary, 4.96

Baxter
Jeremiah, 4.104

Bayless
Bessie, 7.44
William, 7.44

Baylor
(Miss) Fox, 3.13
(Miss) Lewis, 3.12
Alexander Galt, 3.56
Courtney, 3.13
Courtney Orange, 3.12
Eliza T., 3.57
Elizabeth Henrietta Taylor, 1.70
Frances, 4.65
Frances Courtney, 3.12
Frances Norton, 3.12, 3.56
George, 3.12
John, 1.17, 1.70, 3.12, 3.56, 4.65
John & Frances, 3.57
Louisa, 3.12, 3.13, 3.17
Louisa H., 3.9, 3.20, 3.55, 4.65, 5.108
Louisa Henrietta, 3.56
Lucy, 1.12, 1.70, 3.12, 3.13, 3.18, 3.57, 4.65
Lucy Eliza T., 1.17
Lucy Elizabeth T., 2.120, 3.12
Lucy Todd O'Brien, 1.17
Maria Roy, 3.12
Susanna, 3.13
Susannah, 3.12

Bayly
Jane Addison, 1.29
Thomas, 7.70
Thomas M., Col., 1.29

Beach
Roger, 6.23
Ursula, Mrs., 2.119

Beal
John, 3.53
Margaret, 6.69
Ninan, Col., 6.69

Beale
John, 3.53
Legh, 6.8

Bean
Elizabeth Christian, 4.19
Leroy, 4.19
W. S., Rev., 5.104

Beans
Johnson, 4.9

Bearden
Christine, 11.35
Clarence C., Jr., 3.75
Susan Jane Skains, 11.35
William Arthur, 11.35
William D., 8.90

Beasley
Dana Larene, 10.66
Harold, 10.66
Marelle Smith, 10.66
Paul, 10.66
Peggy Dianne Upshaw, 10.66

Beatty
M. H., 7.12

Beaver
John, 8.18

Beck
Frederice Sturart, 5.102
Frederick Stuart, 5.102
Mary Elizabeth Upshaw, 5.102
Ray, 8.90
Rosa, 7.38
William A., 3.83

Beckham
T. J., 9.17

Beckley
John, 3.92

Bedgood
Dick, 2.75

Behmyer
Bondena, 2.19

Belcher
Lola M., 9.10
Louise Upshaw, 6.7

Bell
B. A., 5.91, 5.92, 5.95
Bolling, 4.22
David, 4.19
Drury, 4.23, 4.36
Elizabeth, 4.22
George, 2.54
George H., 4.22
Griffin, 7.3
Henry, 4.19, 4.23, 4.26
Jane E. Lowe, 8.57
Janie, 7.44
Martha, 4.19
Mary Duke Christian, 4.19
Samuel, 1.79, 4.22
Sarah, 6.7
Sophia, 4.22
Stiley, 4.22

Beller
Ruth, 9.52

Bender
Lucy, 1.97

Benger
Ann, 1.31, 3.29

Bennett
(Family), 5.3
A. A., 5.37
Betty W., 9.9
Grace Maria Cheek, 7.7
Henry Milton, Jr., 7.7
Jonathan, 4.106
Judy Ann, 7.7

Benson
Early, 8.8, 8.10
John, 4.70, 6.20, 6.21

Benton
Corinne G., 7.6
Mandy, 8.84

Berg
Vicki, 9.84

Bergmann
Beatrice D., 9.11

Bergstrom
Donald, 9.33

Bernard
(Family), 1.45
William, 1.5, 4.49

Berry
Enoch, 4.94, 10.16
John, 7.12
Susan, 5.32, 5.75
Susanna, 5.25, 6.75, 6.76, 7.9
Susannah, 2.79, 2.80, 3.74, 6.4, 6.5, 7.8
William, 6.75, 10.16

Beverly
Elizabeth, Mrs., 1.4, 4.48
Harry, Gent./Esq., 1.4, 1.7, 3.99, 3.100, 3.103, 4.48, 4.50
Margaret, 4.124, 5.35, 5.40
Margaret E., 5.3
Robert, 1.16, 3.16, 3.17, 3.53, 4.54
Robert, Major, 1.4
William, 1.13, 1.14, 3.53

Biah
Luch, 6.8

Bibey
Edward, 1.80

Biddleman
Betty W., 9.9

Bierbaum
Carl John, 10.55
Carl Jon, 10.55
Helen LaFran Sivils, 10.55
William Cole, 10.55

Biles
Nancy, 8.31
Stephen N., 2.117

Bills
Sharron, 7.18

Billups
Virginia Beverly, 2.40, 5.107

Bipshot
John, 11.8

Bird
Frances, 5.32
Joe S., 6.30

Bish
Aubrey, 7.45
Ruth Alsup, 7.45

Bishop
Fannie, 7.13

H. M., 6.83
 Henry, 6.20, 6.22
 Joseph E., 10.5, 10.7
 Mary "Mollie", 7.13
 Ora E., 9.86, 9.87, 9.96
 Ora Estelle, 2.15, 2.16

Bizewell
 Eliza, Mrs., 1.31
 Mary, 1.31, 3.29

Black
 Alexander, 8.21
 Betty, 7.36
 Darlene, 7.36
 Eleanor, 7.36
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 8.8
 John R., Mrs., 2.33
 Leonard, 7.36
 Loda Upshaw, 7.36
 Matthew J., 8.8, 8.9
 William, 8.9

Blackburn
 Christopher, 1.30

Blackwell
 C., 10.32
 C. D., 6.82, 10.36, 11.5
 Joel, 4.76
 John, 4.73
 Martha Jane Upshaw, 6.99
 Martha Upshaw, 6.82, 10.32, 10.36
 S. M., 6.82
 Walter M., 5.34

Blades
 Robert, 4.121

Blaggrave
 James Ronald, 10.54
 Patricia Ann Summers, 10.54

Blair
 Allen, 5.58
 Archibald, 3.93
 D. W., 5.92
 Delphia Catherine, 7.6, 7.74, 9.3
 Hiram Columbus, 7.6
 Jesse S., 2.60, 2.61
 Mamie Helen Butler, 7.6
 Mary Ann Staples, 5.58
 Nancy Carol, 7.6

Blaire
 Delpha, 2.64

Blake
 Alice Upshaw, 1.95, 4.48, 4.55, 4.56
 Benjamin, 1.29
 Calvin, 7.13
 Calvin N., 7.102
 Charles H., 2.6
 Charles Henry, 1.73, 7.72
 Charles Henry, Jr., 3.8, 4.56, 7.73, 7.76
 Eleanor, 2.6, 2.8, 3.33
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 1.29

Frances, 1.29
 Joel, 1.75
 John, Col., 6.22
 Julia Upshaw, 5.2, 7.13, 7.17, 7.102
 Kathryn Talbott, 2.6
 Louise "Tea" Upshaw, 7.13, 7.17
 Lulu Barkley, 2.6
 Mack Barkley, 2.6
 Mary Ann Upshaw, 1.72, 1.73, 1.75, 1.95, 1.96, 2.4, 2.6, 3.8, 4.56, 7.73, 7.76
 Mary Louise, 5.2
 Rosa, 5.74
 Samuel Diggs, 2.6
 Samuel Reese, 5.2, 7.13, 7.102
 Sarah Annie Louise Upshaw, 7.102

Blakeley
 Nancy Ann, 5.87
 Nancy Etta Hines, 5.87
 Thomas Alton, 5.87

Blanchard
 Elaine Upshaw, 3.33

Bland
 John, 4.105
 Sally Burnett, 4.105

Blannerhasser
 Herman, 9.27

Blassingame
 B. T., 2.97
 J. T., 2.97

Blaylock
 B.B., Rev., 2.70

Blevins
 Billie Jo, 10.56
 Billy, 10.56
 Kathleene Alice, 10.56
 Kenneth Wayne, 10.56
 Kimberly Jean, 10.56
 Peggy Jean, 10.56
 Sheila Ann, 10.56

Blomberg
 Christen C., 9.11

Blury
 Mary, 4.70, 6.21

Bly
 David, 4.6, 4.8, 4.9, 4.16
 Mary, Mrs., 4.8

Boardman
 Alice, 8.84
 Lot, 8.84
 Mary Alice, Mrs., 8.84

Boatner
 John, 4.91, 4.92

Boatright
 Brian David, 10.56
 D. M., 5.96
 Jeffrey Allen, 10.56
 John Timothy, 10.56
 Kathryn Suzanne Evert, 10.56
 Linda, 10.55

Lola Mae Culp, 10.55
 Vickie Lynn Cooper, 10.56
 Walter Cleaton, III, 10.56
 Walter Cleaton, Jr., 10.55
 William Allen, 10.56
 Wilma Leaneue, 10.53

Bodenhamer
 Jacob, 8.20

Boggs
 (Rev.), 3.57

Bohannon
 Elizabeth Lafon, 1.14, 1.76, 3.95
 Joseph, 1.14, 3.53
 Joseph, Capt., 1.32, 1.76, 3.95
 Sarah, 1.32, 3.22

Boldes
 M. L., 5.102

Bolding
 Izetta Maxwell, 8.57
 Mark, 8.57

Bolin
 Maxie Dell, 10.48
 Roy, 10.48, 10.52
 Roy Veldon, 10.60
 Sybil, 10.48
 Sybil Elizabeth, 10.60
 Vera Lou Upshaw, 10.60
 Vera Upshaw, 10.48, 10.52

Boling
 F. M., 6.83

Bolling
 John, 4.13
 Thomas, 4.13

Bolton
 Frances, 5.33

Boltons
 John, 8.28

Bond
 Elizabeth, 4.29
 William, 2.68

Bonner
 Howard L.(E.?), 5.8
 Ora L. Upshaw, 5.8
 Relda G., 9.10

Boone
 Higginson, 6.69
 Margaret Edwards, 6.69

Booth
 Barbara, 5.58
 C. T., 8.65
 David, 5.58
 George, 2.67
 John, 5.50, 5.51, 5.54, 5.58
 Patsy, Mrs., 5.58
 T. W., 5.58

Borden
 Ruth, 7.79

Borders
 Jamie, 8.88
 Joey, 8.88

Marvin, 8.88, 8.90
 Bordwine
 Dennis, 2.3
 Bork
 June B., Mrs., 4.83, 4.96, 4.108
 Boseworth
 Norma Katharine, 2.19
 Bostick
 Chesley, 8.57
 Mary Vincent, 8.57
 Boston
 Mattie, 8.57
 T. J., 2.65
 Bosworth
 Katherine Ruth, 5.84
 Katie Ruth, 5.102
 Botetourt
 (Lord), 4.66
 Bouch
 Alice E., 9.66
 Boughan
 Augustine, 3.58
 Bouldin
 Charles, 7.40
 Inez Upshaw, 7.40
 Boulware
 Thomas, 3.16
 William, 1.80
 Bourquin
 Angela Janachek, 7.47
 David Neil, 7.47
 Evelyn Esther Engelund, 7.47
 Florence Ludlow, 7.47
 Frances Evelyn Dodson, 5.28
 Frances Evelyn "Molly" Dodson,
 7.46, 7.47
 Frank Neil, 5.28, 7.47
 George, 7.46
 Grant Clarence, 7.47
 Leroy, 7.47
 Marie F. Waters, 7.47
 Mary Cox, 7.46
 Mina Mary Valentine, 5.28, 7.47
 Pearl Grimes, 7.47
 Phyllis Mae, 7.47
 Ralph Rolland, 7.47
 Ruth Virginia, 5.28, 7.47
 William Edward, 5.28, 7.46, 7.47
 Bowen
 Elijah, 2.89
 Bowens
 Ron R., 9.15
 Sherri K. Upshaw, 9.15
 Bowers
 (Mrs.), 3.11
 Christian, 3.19
 Eleanor, 3.81, 6.4
 Eleanor P., 8.31
 James A., Dr., 2.116
 Bowles
 Margaret Pricilla, 2.18
 Bowling
 J. F., 2.112
 Bowman
 Alice, 1.92
 Dan, 7.35
 Earl, 7.36
 Jean, 7.35
 John, 1.80
 John Jacob, 10.72
 Mittie, 10.72
 Pet Upshaw, 7.36
 Robert, 8.69
 Teresa Elizabeth Cornet, 10.72
 William, 1.80, 1.82
 Boyce
 Richard W., 9.15
 Roseanna L. Upshaw, 9.15
 Boyd
 James, 4.20
 Virginia, 2.96
 Boyett
 James, 2.87, 2.98
 Rebecca Upshaw, 2.87
 Boykin
 Burwell, 10.18
 Boykins
 Tyrone, Mrs., 5.62
 Boyle
 C. L. "Smokey", 4.2
 Boyles
 Margaret C., 5.88
 Boys
 Annas, 6.13
 Bozeman
 Etheldred, 2.82
 Braddock
 (General), 1.78
 Braden
 John S., 8.11
 Bradford
 Alexander B., 2.38
 Alma, 8.57
 Clyde, 8.57
 Dela May, 8.57
 Lucius, 8.57
 Malvina Vincent, 8.57
 Mary, 2.112
 Mary Louise, 3.5, 7.100
 Mattie Harris, 8.57
 Orie, 8.57
 Sallie Mahan, 8.57
 W. T., 8.57
 William, 6.23
 Bradley
 Alice B., 7.6
 Amelia Upshaw, 2.116, 7.91
 Andrew, 2.116, 7.91
 Ann, 9.61
 Drury, 4.13, 4.19
 Elizabeth, 1.19, 1.40-1.44, 1.54,
 1.66, 1.67, 1.89-1.92, 1.97, 3.3,
 3.8, 3.30, 3.36, 3.73, 3.74, 3.79,
 4.1, 4.13, 4.14, 4.42-4.44, 4.60,
 4.62, 4.63, 4.81, 4.82, 4.86,
 4.87, 4.111, 4.112, 5.3, 5.24,
 5.25, 5.28, 5.59, 5.81, 6.4, 6.5,
 6.78, 6.98, 7.8, 7.9, 7.28, 7.31,
 7.55, 7.59, 7.79, 8.2, 8.91-8.93,
 9.90, 10.43, 10.49, 10.51
 Elizabeth (Christian?), 4.81, 4.82
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 3.37, 6.26
 James, 5.103
 John, 4.13
 Lawrence, 9.61
 Lucy, 4.13, 4.14, 4.28
 Lucy Christian, 4.19, 4.25, 4.26
 Mary, 7.78
 Robert, 4.13
 Robert C., 4.29
 William, 1.97, 2.44, 2.76,
 2.78-2.80, 2.108, 3.36, 3.37,
 4.11, 4.13, 4.14, 4.19, 4.25,
 4.26, 4.28, 4.30, 4.42, 4.60,
 4.61, 4.63, 4.81, 4.82, 5.48,
 5.50-5.53, 5.55, 5.77, 6.26,
 7.78, 10.51
 William C. "Cal", 10.26
 Bradly
 Robert, 6.23
 Bradshaw
 Sallie Henry, 7.6
 Brady
 Emma, 2.112
 Brame
 W. H., 6.64
 Branan
 William, 5.48
 Brand
 C. H., 3.85
 Branson
 B. B., 8.57
 Orie Bradford, 8.57
 Brantley
 Kent, 10.52
 Patricia Hall, 10.52
 Branyon
 Billy Elgin, 7.43
 Elgin W., 7.43
 James Donald, 7.43
 Leona Alfreda Upshaw, 7.43
 Brasher
 O. L., Rev., 6.44
 Braun
 Albert J., 4.87
 Albert Joseph, 4.44
 Eula Bell Prather, 4.44, 4.87
 Brawner
 Bazell, 6.14

John, 5.54
 Braxton
 (Mr.), 3.13
 Carter, Signer, 1.28
 Judith, 1.28
 Judith Carter, 1.28
 Bray
 Freeman, 10.11
 J. D., 10.11
 Jimmie, 10.11
 Wanda, 10.11
 Brazzel
 Della, 10.64
 Breazeal
 Manrene, 10.79
 Breedlove
 A. B., 11.24
 Dupey, 2.49
 Rissie, 2.49
 Brehn
 Roseanne, Mrs., 5.27, 5.28
 Brevard
 (Mr.), 8.68
 Brewer
 Drury, 5.75
 Elizabeth, 6.13
 Kyla E., 9.11
 Bricker
 L. O., 5.102
 Bridges
 (Mr.), 3.3
 Elizabeth Gardner Waring, 2.8
 Hattie, 6.69
 Sallie Upshaw Waring, 3.3
 Sally Upshaw, 6.65
 Sarah "Sallie" Upshaw, 1.70, 1.76,
 2.120
 T. S., 2.60, 2.61
 Thomas, 2.8
 William H., 1.76
 William M., 1.70, 2.8, 2.120, 3.3
 Bridgman
 J. N., 9.38
 Bright
 James, 7.95
 Brightwell
 Charles, 4.23
 Briley
 Frances Paralee, 7.92
 John G., 7.92
 Sarah Ann Gilman, 7.92
 Brinson
 P. P., 2.47
 Britt
 Victoria Louisa, 6.34
 Brittain
 Flint Leroy, 8.2
 Frances Mae Upshaw, 8.2
 Brixey
 Charles, 7.40
 Ermalie Upshaw, 7.40
 Brixley
 Bertha N., 7.36
 Bonnie M., 7.36
 Harley Amos, 7.35, 7.36
 Harley D., 7.36
 Lola L., 7.36
 Robert D., 7.36
 Shirley E., 7.36
 Vera Arlene Proctor, 7.35, 7.36
 Broach
 Claude Upshaw, Dr., 2.44
 Mary Emma "Mae" Upshaw, 3.8
 Mary Emma Upshaw, 5.8
 William Earl, 5.8
 William Earle, 3.8
 Broadbus
 John, 4.67
 Broadhead
 Blandina Elmendorf, 1.18
 Daniel, Capt., 1.18
 Lucas, 1.18, 1.70
 Lucas, Jr., 1.18
 Mary Cordelia Price, 1.70
 Mary Cordelia Upshaw Price, 1.18
 Mary Leona Richardson, 9.71
 Ralph Max, 9.71
 Broadwell
 H. M., 5.102
 Brock
 R. A., 3.104, 3.106, 3.107
 Brockenbrough
 (Family), 3.39
 Alice Roane, 1.30
 Ann Mason, 1.29
 Arthur, 1.28
 Austin, 1.29
 Austin, Dr., 1.29
 Austin, Jr., 1.29
 Austina, 1.29, 1.30
 Benjamin, 1.28
 Benjamin Blake, 1.29
 Benjamin Waller, 1.30
 Betty, 1.29
 Catherine Nelson, 1.28
 Edward, 1.30
 Eliza Bland Smith, 1.30
 Elizabeth, 1.28-1.30
 Etta, 1.30
 Eugene, 1.30
 Frances, 1.29
 Frances Blake, 1.29
 Frances Carter, 1.29
 Gabiella, 1.29
 Gabiella Harvie, 1.27
 George, 1.29
 George Long, 1.29
 Henrietta, 1.29
 James Cabell, 1.28
 Jane, 1.28
 Jane Bayly Higginbotham, 1.28
 John, 2.100, 3.53
 John Fauntleroy, 1.29
 John M., Col., 1.29, 1.30
 John N., 1.29
 John W., Judge, 1.28
 John, Dr., 1.24-1.26, 1.30, 3.18,
 3.40, 3.56, 4.47
 John, III, 1.27
 John, Jr., Dr., 1.26, 1.27
 Judith Carter Braxton White, 1.28
 Judith White, 1.28
 Kate Mallory, 1.30
 Lettice Lee Fauntleroy, 1.29
 Louisa, 1.29
 Lucy, 1.28, 1.30
 Lucy Claiborne Shackelford, 1.30
 Lucy Gray, 1.28
 Lucy Roane, 2.100
 Lucy Roane Barnes, 1.30
 Lucy W., 1.28
 Margaret Fauntleroy, 1.26
 Mary, 1.30
 Mary Cabell, 1.29
 Mary Carter Gray, 1.29
 Mary Rebecca, 1.29
 Mary Stephenson, 1.28
 Moore Fauntleroy, Col., 1.24, 1.30,
 2.100
 Newman, 3.53
 Sally Maxwell, 1.28
 Sally Roane, 1.29
 Sarah Ball, 1.30
 Sarah Roane, 1.26, 1.29, 1.30,
 2.100, 3.18, 3.56
 Sarah Smith, 1.30
 Sarah Wharton, 1.28
 Thomas, 1.28
 Thomas W., 1.28
 William, 1.28, 1.30, 3.54
 William Austin, Dr., 1.29
 William Fauntleroy, 1.30
 William H., 1.28
 William Spencer Roane, Dr., 1.28
 William, Col., 1.26, 3.56
 Brockwell
 Raymond H., Dr., 3.48
 Scottie May, 10.59
 Scotty, 10.48, 10.52
 Brodhead
 Daniel, 3.12
 Lucas, 3.12, 3.104, 4.118
 Mary Cordelia Upshaw Price, 3.12,
 4.118
 Broesche
 W. C., 7.22
 Bronson
 Gary, Rev., 8.87, 8.90
 Brooke
 (Family), 3.39

Ann, 1.31
 Ann Bengler, 1.31
 Ashley Carol, 1.64, 6.1, 7.1, 8.54
 Corrie Alberta, 2.108, 3.97
 Humphrey B., 3.53
 James Robert, 1.40, 1.41, 2.6,
 2.108, 3.8
 John, 1.31
 Martha Catherine Pearl Upshaw,
 1.40, 1.41, 2.6, 2.108
 Mary, 2.5
 Mary Catherine Pearl Upshaw, 3.8
 Mary Iretta Puckett, 1.40, 2.6
 Mollie Ritchie, 1.26
 Pansy Carol "Pam" Godfrey, 1.40,
 1.87, 3.31, 3.54, 3.92, 4.1, 4.75,
 6.1
 Richard, 1.26
 Robert, 1.16, 1.26
 Robert Theodore, 1.64, 3.31, 6.1,
 7.1, 8.54
 Robert, Gent., 3.54, 4.53
 Robert, Gov., 1.26
 Sarah Pearl, 1.41
 Selina Daniel Poe, 1.26
 Ted O. (Theodore Owen), 1.1,
 1.34-1.37, 1.40, 1.44, 1.45,
 1.63, 1.64, 1.67, 1.68, 1.86,
 1.87, 1.93, 1.100, 2.4, 2.7, 2.8,
 2.41, 2.42, 2.45, 2.73, 2.74,
 2.80, 2.82, 2.85, 2.100, 2.101,
 2.109, 2.117, 2.120, 3.1, 3.2,
 3.6, 3.29-3.32, 3.60, 3.70-3.73,
 3.81, 3.82, 3.92, 3.96, 3.97,
 3.110, 3.111, 4.1, 4.4, 4.6, 4.20,
 4.26, 4.27, 4.32, 4.33, 4.40,
 4.41, 4.43, 4.71, 4.75, 4.78,
 4.81-4.83, 4.108, 4.109, 4.111,
 4.127, 5.1, 5.24-5.26, 5.47,
 5.58, 5.59, 5.79, 5.81, 5.82,
 5.84, 5.103, 5.108, 6.1, 6.3,
 6.24-6.26, 6.49, 6.50, 6.53,
 6.75-6.77, 6.79, 6.85, 6.96,
 6.98, 6.100, 7.2, 7.14, 7.26,
 7.29, 7.31, 7.55-7.57, 7.75-7.78,
 7.100-7.102, 8.1, 8.31, 8.32,
 8.54, 8.58-8.60, 8.81, 8.82, 9.1,
 9.5, 9.9, 9.23, 9.25, 9.46, 9.76,
 9.82, 9.85, 9.86, 9.88, 10.14,
 10.21, 10.31, 10.35, 10.41,
 10.50, 10.52, 10.61, 11.1,
 11.21, 11.37
 Theodore Routon, 1.40, 2.6
 William, 1.31
 William Thornton, 1.31
 Brooking
 Charles, 3.21
 Frances Vivian, 1.10
 Francis V., Col., 10.62
 Francis Vivian, 10.62
 Mary Louise Sthreshely, 5.62
 Robert, 1.10
 Susanna, 4.3
 Susanna Upshaw, 1.7, 1.9, 1.10,
 3.9, 3.50, 4.3, 4.4, 4.47
 Susannah Upshaw, 1.34, 1.36, 1.53,
 5.63, 10.42
 Thomas Alexander, 5.62
 William, 1.9, 1.10, 1.34, 1.36, 1.53,
 3.9, 3.50, 4.3, 4.4, 5.63
 Brooks
 Daniel, 11.24
 John, 1.83
 John W., 8.18
 Mantle, 7.28
 Mary, 5.32
 Paul, 6.43
 Rosetta Upsher, 11.24
 Susan J., 7.95, 8.14
 Brou
 Amelie, 10.71
 Broussard
 David Franklin, Jr., 1.89
 Mary Charlotte Parrott, 1.89
 Brown
 (Gov.), 5.33
 Aaron, 8.7
 Aggie V., 10.5
 Alonzo, 10.5
 Annie Maude, 7.7, 7.28
 Berdie, 10.66
 Bobbie Jo, 8.84, 9.64
 Bufford, 10.60
 Calvin, 10.64
 Chester, 9.15
 Elizabeth Elam, 8.87
 Elnathan G., 8.8, 8.20
 Etha Ann, 1.65, 1.92, 2.109
 Etna Ann, 3.8, 7.67, 7.68, 8.86,
 8.87, 8.89
 Helen Maude Upshaw, 7.28
 J. W., 6.84
 James P., 4.106
 James W., 2.88
 James William, 7.28
 Jesse, 5.49, 5.50
 Jessie L., 5.102
 Jewel Upshaw, 10.64
 John, 1.80, 4.30, 5.78
 Joseph Hoyt, 6.3
 Julie Kay, 6.3
 Lizzie, Mrs., 5.100
 Lucy, 5.48
 Mable Lillian Garrett, 1.91
 Mandy Benton, 8.84
 Maria G., 2.87, 6.49
 Mary Burnett, 4.106
 Mary Cordelia Upshaw Price
 Brodhead, 4.118
 Merriday, 1.13
 Mittie Grace Shelton, 6.3
 Moses, 2.88
 Orlando, Col., 4.118
 Paul, 10.10
 Paul, Rev., 8.85
 Raleigh Robert, 8.84
 Ronnie, 5.62
 S. H., 7.93
 S. N., 2.88
 Samuel, 5.78
 Sherrill Lynne, 1.91
 Sybil Elizabeth Bolin, 10.60
 Thomas, 1.18, 8.18
 Thomas J., 8.23
 Toney, 5.62
 Treva O. Upshaw, 9.15
 W. B., 8.24
 Wesley, 6.90
 William, 8.9, 8.18, 8.20, 8.87
 William Luther, 1.91
 Browne
 John, 6.10
 Browning
 Frank E., 10.6
 J., Rev., 7.93
 M., 2.93
 Brownrigg
 Bridget, 3.47
 John, 3.47
 Brownugg
 Bridget, 1.52
 John, 1.52
 Broyles
 Betsy Evans, 5.57
 Bruce
 C. A., Rev., 10.38
 Brummell
 Mary Ann Burnett, 4.106
 Robert, 4.106
 Bruner
 Weston, Dr., 6.74
 Brush
 Frank, 6.43
 Bryan
 Floy Gay Elkins, 10.53
 Mark Eric, 10.53
 Mary G., Mrs., 5.36
 Matthew Canter, 10.53
 Reddin, 10.47, 10.52
 Ronald Canter, 10.53
 Susan Elizabeth Gatherite, 10.78
 W. T., 6.82
 Bryant
 Ann, 11.30
 Benjamin, 1.80, 1.82, 1.83
 Clara Louise, 10.48, 10.52, 10.56
 Deborah, 2.24
 Elizabeth Staples, 5.57
 John, 5.57
 Judith Staples, 5.58

Martha, 10.67
 Nancy Gragg, 1.82
 Parmenas, 5.58
 Richard, 5.58
 Sarah, 11.14
 Smithie Jane, 10.47, 10.52
 William, 1.83
Buchanan
 Buck, 10.10
 James, Pres., 2.15
 Jesse S., 8.19
 John H., Rev., 6.46
 Juliet, 2.15
 Robert, 8.17
Buck
 Gladys Upshaw, 2.19
 J. W., 2.19
Buckley
 Era, 1.66, 3.32
Buckmiller
 Kathy, 2.108
Buckner
 (Miss), 1.43, 1.44, 1.53, 1.63, 1.86,
 1.93, 3.8, 3.38, 3.70-3.72, 3.78,
 5.2, 6.4, 6.24, 7.59
 Anne Madison Saunders, 3.94
 Anthony, 3.95
 Aylett, 4.45
 Blanche Randolph, 1.13
 Catherine Priesly Thornton, 4.45
 Edward, 3.95
 Edward Madison, 1.12
 Elizabeth Aylett, 1.12, 3.94,
 4.45-4.48
 Elizabeth Murrell, 1.13
 Francis, 1.12, 3.8, 3.14, 3.70, 3.81,
 3.94, 4.6, 4.8, 4.45-4.48, 4.57
 Francis William, 3.50
 Frank M., 1.13
 Gabriel Lewis, 1.12
 Gabriella Lewis Hawkins, 1.12
 Garnett Upshaw, 1.13
 George, 1.12, 3.94, 4.46
 Georgianna, 9.47
 Horace, 1.26
 James, 1.12, 2.38, 3.94, 4.46
 James Francis, 1.12
 James M., 1.13
 James M., Jr., 1.13
 Janet Ritchie, 1.26
 Jean, 3.95
 Jeanette Davies, 1.12
 Jennie, 1.12
 John, 1.12, 1.13, 3.94, 3.95, 4.46,
 4.66
 Judith Edmonds, 4.45
 Larrance, 3.95
 Lewis, 1.12, 3.94, 4.46
 Lucy Madison, 1.12, 3.94, 4.46
 Lucy Thornton, 1.12
 Martha Jones, 1.13, 3.94, 4.46
 Martha Upshaw, 1.12, 3.8, 3.50,
 3.70, 3.81, 3.94, 4.45-4.48, 4.57
 Mary, 3.95
 Mary Amiss, 1.13, 3.94, 4.46
 Mary Aylett, 1.13
 Mordacai, 3.95
 Murrell, 1.13
 Patsie Upshaw, 3.106
 Paul C., 1.13
 Pearl, 1.13
 Peyton, 3.95
 Philip, 1.13, 3.94, 3.95
 Richard, 3.94, 3.95, 4.67, 4.68
 Richard Upshaw, 1.12, 3.94, 4.46
 Richard, II, 4.45
 Richard, III, 4.45
 Richard, Major, 1.12
 Richard, Sr., 1.12
 Sthreshley Berryman, 1.12
 Susan, 3.94
 Susan Yandell, 1.12
 Susanna, 1.12, 4.46
 Susannah, 3.95
 Tabitha, Mrs., 1.13, 3.94
 William, 3.95, 4.103
 William Taylor, 1.12
 William, Jr., 4.66
Budd
 Harriet Massie, 3.106
Buffington
 (Family), 2.106
 Elizabeth Starr, 2.107, 2.110
 Ellis, 2.110
 Ellis, Jr., 2.107
Buford
 Abraham, 5.58
 Julian R., 5.58
Bugg
 Alice, 7.80
 Anselm, 4.105
 Benjamin, 4.105
 Lucy P., 7.80
 Mary A. Jackson, 7.80
 Richard I., 7.80
 Z. M., 7.80
 Zachariah W., 7.80
Bullock
 Thomas, 7.70
Bulls
 James, 2.82
Bumgardner
 Amon, 7.41
 Andrew, 7.41
 Cordeila, 7.41
 Duff, 7.41
 John A., 7.41
 Marcella, 7.41
 Marme, 7.41
 Minnie, 7.41
 Olan, 7.41
 Patsy Upshaw, 7.41
 Vina, 7.41
Bumpass
 William, 4.27
Bunch
 (Mr.), 4.75
Bunker
 Ivan, 7.41
 Naomi Payne, 7.41
Bunzel
 Audrey Darlene, 7.34
 Chester Ray, 7.34
 Clarence, 7.34
 Clarence, Jr., 7.34
 Ella May Bartley, 7.34
 Gary Wendell, 7.34
 Hazel Irene, 7.34
 Ima Jean Lee, 7.34
 Margaret Della Upshaw, 7.34
 Marion Blake, 7.34
 Nona Gregg, 7.34
 Ronnie Larry, 7.34
 William Gerald, 7.34
Burch
 Annie, 7.82
 Benjamin, 10.17
 Cheadle, 10.17
 Elizabeth, 1.20
 Elizabeth Cook, 10.17
 Hannah C., 10.17
 Jinny, 10.17
 John, 10.17
 Martha, 2.40
 Moza, 10.17
 Polly, 10.17
 Richard, 2.40
 Sarah, 10.17
 Thomas, 10.17
 William, 7.82
 William S., 5.79, 10.17
Burdine
 John, 5.78
Burge
 Alfred, 6.44
 H., 5.75
Burges
 Thomas, 5.53
Burgess
 Christine, 5.34, 5.73
Burk
 Flommen, 5.52
 John H., 2.46, 11.24
 Joseph M., 2.95
 Rachel, Mrs., 5.52
 Tabitha J. Upshaw, 2.46
 Tabitha J. Upshaw, 11.24
 Thomas, 5.52
 Thomas, Jr., 5.52

Burke
 Anna M., 10.19, 10.20
 Anna N., 2.87
 Robert, 5.49, 5.51
 Thomas, 5.49, 5.50, 5.53
 Victor F., 9.5
 Burkett
 Elsie Staples, 5.57
 Burks
 Mary Christian, 4.20, 4.25
 Samuel, 4.20, 4.25, 10.16
 Burncann
 Harriet C., 7.54
 Burnett
 Absolam, 4.98
 Amey/Amy Gatewood, 4.96
 Anderson, 4.97
 Ann, 4.97
 Barnett, 4.98
 Benjamin, 4.97, 4.98, 4.106
 Boby, 4.106
 Brukin, 4.106
 Catharine, 4.101, 4.108
 Catherine, 1.19, 2.45, 4.106
 Charles, 4.97
 Chloe, 4.100
 Clara, 4.96
 Clara Gatewood, 4.96, 4.108, 4.109
 Clements, 4.104
 Cornelius, 4.97, 4.98
 Crawford, 4.98
 David, 4.97
 Diana, 4.104
 Dianna, 4.100, 4.105
 Dugger, 4.97
 Edmund, 4.105, 4.106
 Edward, 4.98
 Elizabeth, 4.97, 4.105, 4.106
 Elizabeth Jeffries, 4.105
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 4.105
 Fanny, 4.97, 4.98
 Fanny, 4.107
 Fielding, 4.99-4.102, 4.109
 Forrester, 4.83, 4.100, 4.102-4.104,
 4.109
 Gilbert, 4.98
 Godfrey, 4.98
 Henry, 4.105, 4.106
 Henry, Capt., 4.98
 Isabella, 4.106
 Jacob, 4.97
 James, 4.97, 4.99, 4.106
 Jane, 4.106
 Jeremiah, 1.19, 2.45, 3.30, 4.42,
 4.76, 4.83, 4.96, 4.98-4.105,
 4.107-4.109, 7.78, 8.60, 10.51
 Jeremiah, Jr., 4.108
 Jesse, 4.97, 4.105, 4.107
 Jinsy, 4.107
 Joanna, 4.102, 4.109
 Joel, 4.100, 4.101, 4.103, 4.108
 John, 1.18, 4.96-4.99, 4.106, 4.107
 John, Jr., 4.99
 Joseph, 4.96, 4.97, 4.105, 4.106,
 4.108, 4.109
 Joseph, Jr., 4.96
 Joshua, 4.97
 Judah, 4.100
 Judith, 4.100, 4.102-4.104, 4.109
 Kitty, 4.97
 Kiturah, 4.100
 Leonard, 4.96, 4.97
 Leroy, 4.83, 4.97, 4.100, 4.101,
 4.104, 4.108
 Lewis, 4.97
 Lillia Crowder, 4.106
 Lucretia, 4.97
 Mariah V., 4.106
 Mark A., 4.106
 Martha, 4.103, 4.106
 Martha Jeffries, 4.105
 Martha W., 4.100
 Martha W. Andrews, 4.105, 4.106
 Mary, 4.97, 4.100, 4.106
 Mary A., 4.100
 Mary Ann, 4.106
 Mary Baughan, 4.96
 Mary H., 4.100
 Mary H. Hurt, 4.96
 Matilda, 4.100-4.102, 4.109
 Matthew, 4.98, 4.105, 4.107
 Melissa, 4.100
 Mildred, 4.100
 Mildred Smith, 4.106
 Mildred Upshaw, 1.19, 4.96, 4.100,
 4.101, 4.103, 4.104
 Mildred "Milly" Upshaw, 2.45,
 3.30, 4.83, 4.107-4.109, 7.78,
 8.60
 Milley, 4.107
 Milley Upshaw, 4.42
 Milly Crowder, 4.105
 Nancy, 4.100, 4.106
 Nancy Whoberry, 4.105
 Nancy Williams, 4.105
 Nathan, 4.97
 Nathaniel, 4.99, 4.106
 Nicholas B., 4.100
 Obediah, 4.98
 Osborn, 4.104
 Phebe, 4.106
 Philip, 4.97, 4.100, 4.104, 8.60
 Phillip, 4.42, 4.76, 4.100, 4.101,
 4.103, 4.105, 4.106, 4.108
 Pleasant, 4.98, 4.107
 Polley, 4.107
 Polly Jeffries, 4.105
 Polly N., 4.100
 Polly Thompson, 4.105
 Rachel, 4.96
 Rebecca Crowder, 4.105
 Rebeccah, 4.107
 Reuben, 4.97, 4.106
 Richard, 4.96-4.99, 4.106, 4.107
 Robert, 4.97, 4.100-4.105, 4.109
 Sally, 4.105, 4.106
 Sanders, 4.97
 Spencer, 4.99-4.102, 4.106, 4.108
 Thomas, 1.19, 4.96-4.99,
 4.104-4.106
 Thomas R., 7.78
 Thomas, Jr., 4.106
 William, 4.97, 4.98, 4.105-4.107
 Willis, 4.106
 Burns
 Bess Jane Henry, 10.73
 Ermma Lee Upshaw, 10.78
 J. L., 10.78
 James Robert, 10.73
 Martha Jane, 10.73, 10.75
 Burnside
 Diamond, 10.46, 10.49
 Jewel, 10.46, 10.49
 Lena, 10.78
 Lena E. Upshaw, 11.24
 Lena Upshaw, 2.51, 10.46, 10.49,
 10.50
 Prentice, 10.46, 10.49
 Richmond, 10.46, 10.49
 Robbie, 10.46, 10.49
 Thomas, 11.14
 Tom, 10.46, 10.49, 10.50
 Valey, 10.46, 10.49
 William T., 2.51, 11.24
 Burr
 A., Col, 9.27
 A., Col., 9.27
 Aaron, 1.27
 Burrows
 (Capt.), 3.84, 3.85
 Burrus
 (Capt.), 1.20, 1.85, 3.79
 Joseph, 1.83
 Warren, 1.83
 Burson
 Almeda, 5.9
 Burton
 Hugh T., Mrs., 6.45
 Hutchins, 4.105
 John, 11.35
 Phillip, 1.83
 Burwell
 Harriet Dandridge, 1.45
 Lewis, 1.14, 1.31
 Lucy Higginson, 1.45
 Nathaniel, 1.14
 Bury
 Winifred, 1.89
 Bush
 Edna K., Mrs., 8.35, 8.61

W. P. D., 8.65
 Buskyn
 Robert, 6.10
 Butler
 (Capt.), 4.31
 (Family), 1.45
 Beckwith, 1.32
 Bertha, 9.30
 Bertha, Mrs., 9.30, 9.32
 Catherine, 3.74
 Charlie, 4.126
 Ella Lurette Patrick, 7.6
 Evie, Mrs., 4.126
 Jerome Brown, 7.6
 John D., 4.65
 John Foster, 7.6
 Kesiah C., 5.46
 Mamie Helen, 7.6
 Mary Hays, 1.32
 Ruth, 9.32
 Rutha Upshaw, 4.116, 9.30, 9.32
 Ruthie, Mrs., 4.126
 Sallie Henry Bradshaw, 7.6
 Sinclair, 4.116, 9.30, 9.32
 St. Clair M., 9.30
 Susan, 2.26
 Butram
 Hiel, 8.26
 Jacob, 8.26
 Larkin, 8.26
 Butter
 Piers, 6.10
 William, 6.10
 Button
 Jane, wd. Gillett, 1.4
 Ralph, Rev., 9.29
 Thomas, 4.48
 Thomas, Col., 1.4
 Byars
 Janith Carolyn, 3.9
 Byerly
 Vera Gibson, 8.91
 Byers
 Sarah, 2.111
 Byrd
 Birdie L., 2.112
 Frances, 3.7, 5.8
 Francis, 5.24
 George, 3.105
 Maria Hawkins Massie, 2.110
 Maria Massie, 3.105
 Marie Massie, 3.63
 Martha Elizabeth, 3.63
 Sallie Bell, 2.112
 William, 3.63
 William McKendree, 2.110
 William, Judge, 3.105
 Cabel
 Joseph M., 1.73
 Cabell
 Joseph Megginson, 1.17
 Joseph, Col., 1.82
 Mary, 1.29
 Nicholas, Capt., 1.82
 Will, Jr., 4.19
 Caldwell
 James, 7.49
 James, Dr., 7.34
 Margaret, 7.34, 7.49
 Caleb
 William M., 4.94
 Calhoun
 Carrie Hill, 7.68
 John C., 7.12
 Callaway
 Sarah, 11.33-11.35
 Callender
 Richard E., Mrs., 7.13
 Callivan
 J. J., 5.23
 Calvert
 Leonard, 3.108
 Calvin
 Carolina, 9.30
 Martha C., 9.89
 Matilda Allen, 9.89
 Mattie Martha Katherine, 3.7
 Orpha A., 9.89
 Paulina Allen, 9.89
 Virgil, 9.89
 Calvit
 Fannie, 11.28
 Camden
 Henry, 5.78
 Camm
 John, 4.36
 Camp
 D. C., 7.94
 Dorothy C., 8.20
 J. L., 5.93
 James M., 7.95
 James W., 7.95, 7.96, 8.7
 Campbell
 (Col.), 2.46
 Bonita J., Dr., 8.91
 Catlett, 4.24
 Charles, 6.14
 E., 8.87
 Elizabeth, 6.14
 Eva Lee, 7.9
 Flora C., 11.44
 Flora Coline, 11.44
 Fred, Rev., 8.87
 Hugh, 1.33
 J. Bela, 5.91
 James, 3.53
 Jane, 6.14
 Jeremiah, 7.91
 Joel, Jr., 4.24
 John P., 3.94
 John Pierce, 1.13
 John Pierce, Capt., 4.46
 Julia, 10.3
 Margarett, 6.14
 Mary, 6.14
 Mary Amiss Buckner, 1.13, 3.94, 4.46
 Nancy, 6.14
 Sarah, 2.31
 Sarah Roane, 1.33
 Shelda L., 9.12
 Wiley, 4.24, 4.25
 William, 6.15
 Candler
 Lois Upshaw, 11.32
 Candy
 Catherine Kingfisher, 2.24
 Samuel, 2.24
 Canning
 Deborah W., 9.10
 Cannon
 Arthur, Mrs., 1.11, 1.20
 Clyde, Rev., 3.33
 Cano
 Erlette U., 9.12
 Cansler
 Polly, 2.31
 Cantrell
 J. F., 5.73
 Mary E. Upshaw, 5.73
 Canville
 J. V., 4.2
 Capps
 Connie Elaine, 7.4
 Huldah A., 2.93
 James R., Mr. & Mrs., 7.4
 Loretha Upshaw, 2.93
 M. W., Mrs., 7.4
 Thomas A., 2.93
 Carber
 Hannah Forrest, 1.5-1.8, 1.10, 1.11, 1.21, 1.30, 1.33, 1.39, 1.40, 1.42-1.44, 1.48, 1.51, 1.53-1.55, 1.63, 1.65-1.68, 1.86, 1.89-1.93, 1.100, 2.6, 2.7, 2.34, 2.41, 2.42, 2.44, 2.73, 2.74, 2.78, 2.80, 2.100, 2.108, 2.109, 2.120, 3.3, 3.4, 3.9, 3.29, 3.30, 3.38, 3.50, 3.73, 3.74, 3.78, 4.3, 4.44, 4.46, 4.47, 4.49-4.53, 4.86, 4.87, 4.111, 4.112, 5.2, 5.3, 5.28, 5.62, 5.87, 6.4, 6.5, 6.24, 6.25, 7.6-7.9, 7.28, 7.59, 7.79, 8.2, 8.91-8.94, 10.42
 Hannah, Mrs., 1.5
 James, 1.5, 1.33, 1.63, 1.68, 4.46, 4.49, 6.24, 10.42
 Mary, 1.5, 2.42, 4.49, 10.42
 Mary N., 1.6

Cardin
 Larkin, 2.38
 Carmichael
 Francis, 7.94
 John, 7.97
 Carnal
 John, 1.9, 3.22
 Sarah Hipkins, 1.9, 3.22
 William, 6.10
 Carnel
 John, 1.35
 Sarah Hipkins, 1.35
 Carnes
 Charles, 1.18, 1.19
 Carpenter
 Arth., 6.20
 Charles F., 10.62
 Lydia, Mrs., 10.62
 Mary Imogene Noble, 1.66, 1.68,
 2.8, 2.50, 2.51, 2.81, 2.94, 3.33,
 3.64, 3.76, 3.98, 5.30, 8.1,
 10.41, 10.44, 10.47, 10.48,
 10.50, 10.61-10.63
 Robert A., 1.66
 Robert Allen, 10.62, 10.63, 10.79
 Robert Allen, Jr., 10.63, 10.79
 Samuel, 1.84
 Carr
 Curtis, 10.52
 Dorothy Marie Miller, 10.71
 Fannie Mae Upshaw, 10.52
 Harland Robert, 10.71
 Shirley Ann, 10.71
 Carrington
 Paul, 3.55
 Carrol
 A. B., 6.42
 Virgie, 5.70
 Carroll
 Florene, Mrs., 6.60
 Gertrude, 10.74
 Leona Upshaw, 5.35, 5.73, 7.79
 T. L., 5.35, 5.73
 W. R., 5.71
 Watt, 10.76
 Carruth
 Ben, 10.52, 10.59
 Fannie Bunnie, 10.59
 Koble, 10.59
 Opal, 10.59
 Pearl Upshaw, 10.52, 10.59
 Carson
 John, 4.30
 Joseph, Col., 7.12
 Lizza, 8.40
 Sarah, 8.57
 Carter
 (Col.), 1.32
 Agnes Virginia, 10.65
 Alice Jewel, 10.65
 Benjamin, 7.94
 Clifford H., 8.89
 Doris Evelyn, 10.65
 Edna M. Upshaw, 9.13
 Frances, 1.29
 Gerald L., 9.13
 Gladys Marie, 10.65
 Helen Lucille, 10.64, 10.65
 Humphrey, 1.29
 Jabez L., 8.14
 James Monroe, 10.64
 James Monroe, Jr., 10.64
 James W., 8.89
 James Wilson, 10.65
 James Wilson, Jr., 10.65
 Jason Todd, 10.65
 Jerry L., 9.13
 Landon, Col., 1.24
 Lane, 1.80
 Linnie, 6.7
 Mamie Ruth, 5.65, 8.89
 Margaret Eugenia Upshaw, 3.8
 Martha Ann Ray, 10.64
 Mary Catherine, 10.65
 Nancy Louise Morel, 4.2, 4.44,
 4.45, 9.25, 9.74, 10.11
 Nancy Morel, 9.25, 9.74
 Nancy, Mrs., 9.3
 Nora, 8.89
 Olive U. Upshaw, 10.64
 Ollie V. Upshaw, 10.64
 Oscar Willis, 3.8
 R. J., 7.51
 Robert, Col., 1.27
 Ruby Grace, 10.64, 10.65
 Thomas A., 4.44
 Wilma Jane Howell, 10.65
 Cartwright
 Mary, 5.87
 Caruth
 Ann, 2.31
 Walter, 2.31
 Caruthers
 Wilson T., 8.71-8.75
 Cary
 Arthur, 1.13
 Arthur, Jr., 1.13
 Bessie, 1.13
 Lucile, 1.13
 Pearl Buckner, 1.13
 Casey
 Larry G., 9.15
 Patricia D. Upshaw, 9.15
 Castillo
 Deborah R., 9.11
 Castle
 John, 3.28
 Castleberry
 Jacob, 8.15
 Nora, Mrs., 6.37
 Castleman
 Jacob, 8.15, 8.18
 Catching
 Benj., 5.12
 Catlett
 Thomas, 4.67
 Caughey
 Dale Wells, 5.87
 Dale Wells, Jr., 5.87
 Dorothy Helen Dickerson, 5.87
 Mary Virginia Knott, 5.87
 Causey
 Berdell, 10.78
 Berdelle Upshaw, 10.78
 Homer, 2.103
 Willis, 10.78
 Cavender
 Allan David, 10.74
 Allan David, Jr., 10.74
 James, 10.16
 Jeannie Lynn Walker, 10.74
 Melanie Ann, 10.74
 Polly, Mrs., 10.16
 Cavett
 J. V., 2.61
 Sheridan D., 2.61
 Cembee
 R. A. J., 6.54, 6.55
 Chalk
 Brian David, 10.74
 Michael Dulaney, 10.74
 Paula Catherine Walker, 10.74
 Chalmers
 (Family), 3.4
 Frank S., Jr., Mrs., 5.27, 5.28
 Franklin Stevens, Jr., 3.9
 Sophie Anne Upshaw, 3.9
 Chamberlain
 William, 8.76-8.78
 Chambers
 , Lisa, 10.12
 Annette, 10.11, 10.12
 Arnetta, 10.31, 10.36
 Arnitta, 6.82
 Chris, 10.11, 10.12
 Lisa, 10.11
 Lorene Upshaw, 10.11, 10.12
 Steve, 10.11, 10.12
 Chambless
 Barbara Jean Upshaw, 10.74
 Jack, 10.75
 Jack, Jr., 10.74
 Pearl Lollis, 10.75
 Tiffany Leigh, 10.75
 Chance
 Martha Upshaw, 5.106, 5.107
 W. H., 5.106, 5.107
 Chancellor
 Barbara Alice Upshaw, 2.19
 Barbara Upshaw, 8.83

Barnaby, 2.19
 Constance Herbert, 8.83
 John, 2.19, 8.83
 Laura, 2.19
 Chandler
 Carolina, 6.7
 John, 1.98, 5.92, 5.94, 9.83
 John, Rev., 9.84
 Zach, 4.34
 Chapman
 J. F., Mrs., 6.3
 Peggy, Mrs., 7.5, 7.18
 W. H., 5.102
 Chappel
 Elsie, 10.7
 Chappell
 Robert, 4.103
 Chappin
 Philina, 6.7
 Charlen
 Gustaf A., 9.37, 9.38
 Chavious
 Ellison, 4.32
 Cheatham
 James R., 9.15
 John, 8.14
 Rita S. Upshaw, 9.15
 Cheek
 Eli LeRoy, 7.7
 Emma Odell Erwin, 7.7
 Grace Maria, 7.7
 Cherry
 Buddy, 7.35
 Harry B., 7.35
 Jean Bowman, 7.35
 Patty, 7.35
 Chesterman
 Elizabeth, 3.74
 Chew
 Julia, 2.113, 7.10, 7.59
 Chick
 John, 4.57
 Childress
 Henry, 1.83
 John, 1.83
 Chiles
 Brown, Jr., 8.88
 Chinn
 Austin B., 1.29
 Betty, 1.29
 Gabriella Brockenbrough, 1.29
 Joseph W., Jr., 1.29
 Joseph William, 1.29
 Marianna Spotswood, 1.29
 Mary, 1.29
 Sallie, 1.29
 W. N., Dr., 1.29
 Chipman
 Joseph, 11.24
 June Fields Upshaw, 11.24
 Chisholm
 Willis P., 5.67
 Choate
 Lois Lorene Howard, 2.78
 Reuben Edward, 2.78
 Christensen
 Ilse J., 9.12
 Christian
 (Capt.), 1.84
 Abda, 4.33
 Abner, 4.15, 4.22-4.25
 Adam, 4.15
 Agness, 4.15
 Al ___, 4.26
 Allen, 4.15
 Amelia A. Key, 4.32
 Andrew, 4.15
 Andrew J., 4.25
 Ann, 4.13, 4.14
 Ann P., 4.32
 Anthony, 4.15
 Archer, 4.15
 Benjamin, 4.16
 Billy, 4.15
 C. W., 5.48
 Caenies, 4.34
 Ce ___ B., 4.15
 Charles, 4.13-4.15, 4.19, 4.23, 4.27
 Charles H., 4.15, 4.19, 4.24
 Charles L., 4.16, 4.20, 4.23-4.25
 Charles M., 4.20, 4.25
 Charles W., 4.27-4.32
 Charles W., Maj., 4.31
 Charles, Capt., 1.82
 Christopher, 4.14
 Collier, 4.15
 Constant, 4.13
 Cordelia Watts, 4.19
 Daniel, 4.24
 Daniel F., 4.25
 David, 4.15
 Drewry, 4.31
 Drury, 1.38, 1.53, 4.10-4.24, 4.26,
 4.27, 4.32-4.35, 6.26, 7.31
 Drury B., 4.34, 4.35
 Eaten, 4.15
 Edmond, 4.15
 Edward, 4.15
 Edward L., 4.27
 Elijah, 1.79, 4.15, 4.24, 4.27, 4.28,
 4.33
 Elijah D., 4.31
 Elijah J., 4.31
 Elijah L., 4.25, 4.32
 Elijah W., 4.31
 Elisha, 4.24
 Elizabeth, 4.6, 4.14, 4.15, 4.17,
 4.19, 4.20, 4.23-4.25, 4.27,
 4.81, 4.82
 Elizabeth Edwards, 4.32
 Elizabeth Hunt, 1.19
 Elizabeth Hunt Upshaw, 1.53, 3.28,
 3.50, 3.71, 7.31
 Elizabeth Penn Leek, 4.20
 Elizabeth Upshaw, 4.16
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 4.9, 4.10, 4.16,
 4.17
 Ellison, 4.14
 Frances C., 4.23
 Frances, Mrs., 4.34
 Francis, 4.14
 Francis Humphrey, 4.14
 G. B., 6.14
 Gabriel, 4.27, 4.34
 George, 4.14, 4.15, 4.19, 4.26, 4.33
 George W., 4.31
 Gideon, 4.13-4.15
 Gilbert, 4.15
 Gilly Owen, 4.19
 H., 4.19
 H. John, 4.15
 Henry, 1.79, 4.15, 4.19, 4.23, 4.26
 Ira, 4.31
 Isa ___, 4.15
 Isaac, 4.27-4.29, 4.31
 Israel, 4.14
 J. Homer, 5.95
 J. P., 4.30
 J. S., Rev., 6.44
 Jacob, 4.15
 James, 4.11, 4.13-4.16, 4.18, 4.19,
 4.22, 4.24-4.32, 4.38, 5.48,
 5.54, 5.55, 5.76, 5.77
 James G., 4.23, 4.25, 4.31
 Jane, 4.27
 Jane Feagans, 4.20, 4.23
 Jenny Huckstep, 4.19
 Jesse, 4.31
 Jesse G., 4.31
 Joanna, 4.27
 John, 1.19, 1.53, 3.28, 3.50, 3.71,
 4.8-4.11, 4.13-4.19, 4.21-4.29,
 4.32, 4.33, 4.35, 7.31
 John A., 4.34
 John J., 4.25
 John M., 4.31, 4.32
 John, Capt., 4.24
 John, Jr., 4.15
 Jos(?), 4.28
 Judith, 4.24
 Judith Ann, 4.26
 Lindsay, 4.31
 Lindsey, 4.32
 Lois S., 5.95
 Lucinda, 4.32
 Lucy, 4.19, 4.25, 4.26
 Lucy Bradley, 4.13, 4.14, 4.28
 Lucy Williams, 4.13, 4.14
 M. Beatrice, 5.90, 5.98
 Marium Groose, 4.32

Martha, 4.15, 4.19, 4.25, 4.26, 4.32
 Martha Bell, 4.19
 Martha P., 4.23
 Mary, 4.15, 4.18-4.20, 4.23, 4.25-4.27, 4.31-4.35
 Mary A., 4.19, 4.20, 4.23
 Mary Duke, 4.19
 Mary E., 4.25
 Mary J., 4.32
 Mary J. Fitts, 4.32
 Mary M., 4.31
 Mary Maxwell, 4.32
 Mary "Polly", 4.24
 Mary, Mrs., 4.18, 4.26
 Matthias, 4.14
 Michael, 4.14
 Milly White, 4.31
 Mornin, 4.19
 Mourning, 4.13-4.15, 4.23
 Nancy, 4.32
 Nancy A., 5.95
 Nancy Landrum, 4.25
 Nancy Ruff, 4.31
 Nathaniel, 4.14
 Olier, 4.14
 Patrick, 4.15
 Peter, 4.15, 4.24
 Peter F., 4.23-4.26
 Peter P., 4.25
 Polly Owens, 4.19
 Presley, 4.27, 4.30, 4.31
 Presley G., 4.29
 Prudence S. Webb, 4.32
 Pyrean, 4.34
 R., 4.30
 R. Jones, 4.15
 R. W., 4.30
 Raughley, 4.15
 Rebecca, 4.13
 Rebecca Coleman, 4.31
 Reuben, 4.27, 4.30-4.32
 Reubin, 6.14
 Richard, 4.14
 Robert, 4.10, 4.11, 4.13-4.15, 4.18, 4.19, 4.23, 4.25, 4.26
 Robert B., 3.83, 4.27, 4.29, 4.30, 6.14
 Robert R., 4.29
 Robert W., 4.25
 Rufus, 4.27, 4.28, 4.31
 Rufus, Capt., 4.31
 Sally, 4.16, 4.19, 4.20, 4.23, 4.25
 Sampson, 4.14
 Samuel, 4.14, 4.15, 4.24, 4.25, 4.31, 6.14
 Samuel D., 4.24
 Samuel F., 4.34
 Samuel L., 4.25
 Sarah, 4.19, 4.23, 4.32, 4.34
 Sarah Catharine Elizabeth, 4.39
 Sarah Stinchcomb, 4.32
 Simon, 4.27
 Sophia, 4.25, 4.26
 Stephen W., 4.17, 4.25
 Susannah, 4.32
 Susannah B., 4.23
 Thomas, 4.12-4.16
 Thomas C., 4.34, 4.35
 Thomas J., 4.32
 Turner, 4.15, 4.20, 4.27, 4.30, 4.31
 Turner Hung, 4.14
 W., Rev., 4.19
 Walter, 4.15, 4.24
 Walter L., 4.25
 Walter M., 4.25
 Washington, 4.31
 William, 4.13-4.15, 4.20, 4.27, 4.31
 William A., 4.15
 William B., 4.23, 4.27, 4.28
 William C., 4.15
 William L., 4.24, 4.25
 William Lafayette, 4.25
 William M., 4.15
 William P., 4.27, 4.28, 4.31
 Christie
 Milbra Pafford, 10.71
 Ruth, 10.71
 Scott, 10.71
 Christopher
 Patrick, 8.5
 Chubb
 Henry, 5.67
 Thomas, 6.11
 Chunn
 Alley Upshaw, 8.43
 George, 8.40
 Sallie Upshaw, 8.40
 Church
 Thomas, 1.80
 Churchill
 Debbie Upshaw, 9.13
 Frank, 9.13
 Clancey
 Daniel, 2.94
 Clancy
 Danny Joe, 10.59
 Michael, 10.59
 Ouida Upshaw, 10.59
 Welton, 10.59
 Clark
 Billye Ruth Upshaw, 10.68
 Doris Kay, 10.69
 Elizabeth H., 4.38
 Henry, 1.21
 Jarrell D., 10.68
 Jarrell Daniel, 10.69
 Jennie Buckner, 1.12
 Jo Allyn, 10.55
 John Wesley, 10.68
 Linda Carol, 10.69
 Louise, 6.53
 Susie Nichols, 10.68
 Travis Upshaw, 10.69
 Wanda Susan, 10.69
 Clarke
 Betsey Moorman, 4.39
 James, 1.9, 1.35
 John, 1.19
 Josiah, 6.8
 Kitty, 1.21
 Lucy C., 4.39
 Peyton Neal, 1.48
 Sarah Hipkins, 1.9, 1.35
 Susanna Hipkins, 1.35
 Susannah, 1.9
 Susannah Hipkins, 1.9
 William, 1.9, 1.35
 Claude
 Ann M. Upshaw, 10.36
 Ann Upshaw, 10.32
 Marion, 10.32
 Marion R., 10.36
 Clay
 A. S., 5.92
 Clayton
 Aline Upshaw, 9.12
 Amanda Upshaw, 9.12
 James, 9.12
 Justice, 8.75
 Thurnell, 9.12
 Clement(s)
 J. C., 5.73, 5.102
 John, Dr., 1.72, 2.23, 3.10, 3.53, 3.69, 3.109, 4.55
 Lela Upshaw, 5.73
 Mary Dean, 3.75
 Clements
 John, 3.10
 Cleveland
 (President), 4.123, 8.23
 Annie Upshaw, 7.13
 Carlotta E., 9.10
 John Luther, 7.13
 Clifton
 John, 1.80
 Cline
 Arthur, 2.103
 Edwin, 2.103
 Inez Halsell, 1.56
 Cloe
 John, 1.80
 Clopton
 Jones C., Dr., 1.24
 Mary Janet Ritchie, 1.24
 Closen
 Marie A., 9.11
 Cloud
 Sarah A., 9.50
 Coates
 Elizabeth, 7.44

John, 7.41
 Mandy Upshaw Durney Farmer, 7.41
 Coats
 Leon, 4.2
 Cobb
 A. W., 8.49
 Brother B., 10.26
 Clara E. Upshur, 9.16
 Howard D., 9.16
 S. T., Rev., 10.76
 Cobble
 Francis Upshaw, 7.3
 Cobbs
 Edmund, 5.58
 John P., 4.19
 Judith, 5.58
 William, 5.58
 Cobin
 F. H., 6.82
 Cochran
 Vera, 5.74
 Cock
 William, Dr., 1.76
 Cocke
 Bowler, 1.26
 Sarah, 1.26
 Cockerham
 J. W., 2.49
 Cockerill
 Harriet Upshaw, 3.89, 5.80
 Cockrell
 Harriet Upshaw, 3.110
 Harriett, 2.118
 Cockress
 Harriett Upshaw, 3.57
 Codington
 James E., 9.15
 Susanne E. Upshaw, 9.15
 Coffee
 Isaac N., 7.80
 Lucy P. Bugg, 7.80
 Coffey
 Fleta Faye Upshaw, 3.33
 Coffman
 Anna, 7.37
 James, 7.37
 Nell Woods, 7.37
 Cogborn
 E. Judson, 5.73
 Lillie May Upshaw, 5.73
 Cole
 Harry, Jr., 7.6
 John, 8.49
 R. W., 4.65
 Vivian E., Mrs., 7.57, 7.58, 7.71, 8.61
 Vivian Elizabeth Galbraith, 7.6
 Coleman
 (?), 6.23
 Boyd D., 9.13
 Elena L. Upshaw, 9.13
 James, 1.83
 James F., 5.34
 John, 4.18, 4.26, 5.54
 Mourning Christian, 4.13
 Rebecca, 4.31
 Robert Spilsbe, 1.16, 3.103
 Robert Spilsby, 4.53
 Samuel, 3.9, 11.30
 Sarah, Mrs., 1.16, 3.103, 4.53
 Susan M. Upshaw, 3.9
 Susanna, 4.45
 Tabitha Thornton, 11.30
 Thomas, 1.14, 1.16, 3.59, 3.102, 3.103, 4.53
 W. A., 2.49
 Coles
 Eugenia Upshaw, 2.97, 2.98
 N. Bird, 2.97
 Nathan Byrd, 2.98
 Coleston (Couleston)
 John, 6.21
 Coley
 W. J., 6.54
 Colley
 Polly, 2.111
 Collier
 Alpheus E., 2.55
 Claudia P., 9.12
 Henry H., 6.82
 John, 10.32
 John Q., 6.82, 10.36
 Joseph C., 2.55
 Lotan M., 2.54
 Martha A. Upshaw, 6.82, 10.36
 Martha Upshaw, 10.32
 Collins
 (Mr.), 5.13
 Aaron, 8.46
 Alven Burton, 10.54
 Brett Mathew, 10.54
 Christopher Burton, 10.54
 Donna Kay Grant, 10.54
 J. C., 8.46
 J. P., Rev., 5.62
 James Lawrence, 7.7
 Joseph, 2.83
 Judy Ann Bennett, 7.7
 Leo Upshaw, 8.53, 8.56
 Martin, 5.23
 R. L. "Bob", 8.53, 8.56
 William, 2.83
 William, Lt., 1.82
 Colquitt
 Lucy Ann, 4.111, 6.5, 6.98-6.100, 8.92
 Mary Ann, Mrs., 6.99
 William, 6.99
 Colston
 Edward, Col., 1.28
 Elizabeth Marshall, 1.28
 Jane Brockenbrough, 1.28
 Combs
 Carolyn J., 9.12
 Janie Vandiver, 9.84
 Comer
 B. B., 2.90
 Compton
 William H., 6.12
 Comstock
 C. C., 6.43
 Conally
 A. D., 7.94
 Conaly
 Arch, 7.94
 Connally
 John, 4.33
 Connell
 J. B., 6.34
 Conner
 Daniel, 5.58
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 5.58
 G. D., 2.90
 George D., 2.87, 2.98
 George D., Dr., 11.27
 John, 3.19
 John, Mrs., 3.19
 Lewis, 7.82
 Lizzie, 11.24
 Mariah, 2.98
 Mariah G. Upshaw, 2.87, 11.27
 Mary C. Upsher, 9.15
 Mollie, 2.98
 Patrick R., 9.15
 Sela, 2.98
 Terry, 3.19
 Connor
 George D., Dr., 11.30
 Mariah G. Upshaw, 11.30
 Conyers
 William J., 8.45
 Cook
 Benjamin, 1.20, 5.79
 D. C., 6.91
 Effey, Mrs., 5.79
 Effy, Mrs., 1.20
 Elizabeth, 10.17
 Ethel Elizabeth, 8.1, 10.53
 George, 3.84
 Hazel, 1.67
 Herman, 8.88
 Herman, Jr., 8.88
 James H., Dr., 6.2
 Katherine, 3.7
 Marcus Alonzo, III, 6.2
 Mary Ann, 10.17
 Mary Ellen, 6.2
 Polly, 10.17

R. M., 5.8
 Rebecca, 3.8, 4.40, 5.29
 Rebeccah, 1.20, 1.54, 10.17
 Ruby, 3.9, 3.34, 7.27
 Ruby Augusta, 5.7
 S. E., 5.73
 Samuel, 1.83
 Sarah, 10.17
 William T., 4.29, 10.17
 William T. O., 10.17

Cooke
 Ann, 1.22, 2.100
 Anne, 3.14
 Fred, Rev., 4.86
 Sam, 5.85

Cooley
 Elbert, 7.40
 Erma, 7.40
 Hazel Hopper, 7.40

Cooney
 Mary Honora, 7.47

Coop
 Virginia C., 9.11

Cooper
 Bertie Upshaw, 7.37
 Dorris L., 7.69
 Henry J., 8.8
 Jane Dillard, 4.36
 Jo Anne Upshaw, 10.53
 Joe, 7.37
 Joseph, 4.36
 Joyce, 7.28
 Larry, 10.53
 Larry Bryan, 10.53
 Lori Ruth, 10.53
 Meraldell, 7.37
 Pleas, 7.37
 Roberta, 7.37
 Thomas, 4.36
 Veta, 7.37
 Vickie Lynn, 10.56
 Vivian, 7.37
 Zetta, Mrs., 7.37

Corbett
 Clarice Eufaula Turner, 8.91
 Lewis Ellsworth, 8.91

Corbin
 Gawin, 4.70, 6.23
 John, 1.18, 3.53
 Richard, 3.11

Cordell
 Burley G., 9.13
 Ethel M. Upshaw, 9.13

Cornet
 Teresa Elizabeth, 10.72

Cornwallis
 (Gen.), 1.83, 3.80, 3.90

Corpier
 John W., 7.94

Cortney
 Sarah F., 10.44

Cosbie
 (Mr.), 5.12

Cosby
 Ann, Mrs., 4.75
 Edward, 4.75
 Elizabeth, 4.75
 Wingfield, 4.75

Costa
 Kathlene M., 9.10

Costello
 Eugene P., 2.103
 Gail Upshaw, 2.103
 Gene, 2.103

Cotham
 Sarah, 2.115

Cothran
 Wade S., 5.67

Cotner
 Milly, Mrs., 7.53
 Sarah, 3.8, 7.53, 7.54, 8.21, 8.35

Cotrell
 Gilbert, 1.83

Cottman
 Jos. S., 9.49

Couch
 J. A., 5.71
 J. M., 5.71
 M. G., 5.71
 M. J., 5.71

Coulter
 Charles, 4.30
 Francis, 5.50

Coulton
 Ch., 5.13
 R., 5.13

Courtney
 John Madison, 11.34
 Sarah Francis Upshaw, 11.34

Covey
 Cora Lee, 2.55
 J. W., 2.54, 2.55
 Jim, 2.54

Covington
 A. J., 8.48, 8.50
 Grizel, 1.32, 3.29
 Luke, 1.32
 Sarah, Mrs., 1.32
 William, 1.32, 3.53

Cowan
 Fannie Catherine, 7.7
 Lucinda Caroline Erwin, 6.4, 7.7
 Reuhanah, 9.61, 9.62
 Walter Sims, 6.4, 7.7

Cowden
 D. A. "Art", 4.2

Cowles
 Florence Ashmore, 10.38

Cows
 Thomas, 8.8

Cox
 Annie Yarborough, 10.55
 Autumn Denise, 8.85
 Debbie Eakins, 10.12
 Denise M. Upshaw, 9.13
 Donna Jean Upshaw, 8.84
 Grace Upshaw, 10.52
 Henry, 9.88
 James, 1.28
 Jim, 10.52
 John, 1.32
 Joseph S., 9.35
 Lucy Brockenbrough, 1.28
 Margaret Upshaw, 1.40
 Mary, 7.46
 Mary W. Hipkins, 1.32
 Mildred Leona, 10.55
 Phillip, 6.23
 Samuel Dixon, 10.55
 Seth B., Dr., 1.40
 Seth, Mrs., 2.66
 Stephen T., 9.13
 W. B., 2.61

Coyny
 Patcion Davis, 4.88

Cozier
 J. B., Rev., 2.112

Craig
 Adam, 3.90, 3.94

Craighill
 Charlotte Hipkins, 1.32
 Elizabeth Hipkins, 1.32
 John, 1.32
 William, 1.32

Craske
 Edmund, 1.4

Craton
 John, 2.20

Crawford
 (Mr.), 1.23
 (Rev.), 4.19
 Charles, Rev., 4.36
 Frances H., 2.42
 G.W., 11.24
 Hugh, Capt., 1.23
 Julia Ann Upshaw, 11.24
 Julie R., 9.10
 Lora, 6.83, 10.31, 10.36
 Mark, Rev., 8.83
 Maryelle Upshaw, 9.14
 Reuben, 4.36
 Richard R., 9.14
 W. W., 5.21
 William S., 4.10
 William, Rev., 4.35, 4.36, 5.58

Crawley
 William, 6.18

Creasey
 William, 3.24
 Creath
 William, 4.105, 4.106
 Creech
 Grant, Mr. & Mrs., 7.4
 Rosemary Upshaw, 8.90
 Creecy
 William, Jr., 8.13
 Crenshaw
 James R., 8.18
 Lewis, 1.27
 Creps
 Leila, 8.91
 Creste
 B. F., 5.23
 Crews
 Giddeon, 1.79
 Joseph, 1.19, 1.79, 4.6-4.8
 Thomas, 4.23
 Cridenton
 (Mr.), 5.54
 Criswell
 Mattie, 5.106
 Susie, 5.106
 Susie Mae, 5.107
 Crittenden
 Frances, 3.101
 Henry, 1.10, 3.101
 Virginia Jackson, 1.49, 1.69
 Crittendon
 Mary, 3.104
 Crockett
 Andrew, 2.32
 Ann "Nancy" Hamilton, 1.44, 1.93,
 2.31, 2.32, 2.35, 2.43, 2.56,
 2.57, 2.67, 3.7, 3.38, 3.81, 3.98,
 3.111, 4.57, 5.2, 7.19, 7.20,
 7.100-7.102
 Joannah Sayers, 2.32, 7.101
 Nancy Samuel, 2.35
 Robert, 2.43
 Samuel, 2.32, 2.35
 Samuel, III, 7.101
 Croft
 John W., 8.20
 Crogman
 W. H., 5.100
 Cropper
 John, Esq., 3.15
 Crosby
 Corrie Alberta Brooke, 2.108
 J. W., Mrs., 3.6
 James W., Jr., 3.97
 James W., Mrs., 3.38
 James Walter, Jr., 2.108
 Crossno
 Thomas, 10.25
 Virgie, 10.25
 Crosthwait
 W. L., 2.61
 Croutcher
 Thomas, 4.68
 Crow
 Allen, 4.45
 Julia Maxwell Johnson, 8.57
 Linton C., 8.57
 Crowder
 (Mr.), 5.12
 John, 4.105
 Lillia, 4.106
 Milly, 4.105
 Phyllis Arlene, 10.60
 Rebecca, 4.105
 Crowell
 John, 2.88
 Croy
 Helen M. Upshaw, 9.14
 Otis N., 9.14
 Cruse
 Daisy Stitton, 10.55
 Felton, 10.55
 Patty Ann, 10.55
 Crutcher
 William, 1.83
 Culp
 Annie Upshaw, 10.48, 10.52, 10.54
 Benold Lane, 10.55
 Benoyd, 10.48
 Beverly Ann Sivils, 10.55
 Billie Jo Terrell, 10.55
 Bruce Richard, 10.55
 Byrns Benoid, 10.55
 Durwood, 10.48, 10.55
 Durwood David, 10.55
 Eunice Irene, 10.54
 Herman, 10.48, 10.52, 10.54
 James Scott, 10.55
 Jason Aaron, 10.55
 Jimmie Lane, 10.55
 Jo Allyn Clark, 10.55
 Lola Mae, 10.48, 10.55
 Louise, 10.48
 Martha Bess, 10.48, 10.56
 Matthew Ryan, 10.55
 Mildred Leona Cox, 10.55
 Pamela Yvonne Price
 Higginbotham, 10.55
 Patty Ann Cruse, 10.55
 Roy Bernis, 10.48, 10.55
 Roy Thomas, 10.55
 Royce Harold, 10.55
 Ruby Virginia Stanley, 10.55
 Sara Anne, 10.55
 Susan Elizabeth, 10.55
 Virginia Ann, 10.55
 Culver
 Lloyd Cullen, 3.74
 Mary Alice, 3.74
 Vera Mae Toms, 3.74
 Cuningham
 H. B., Rev., 6.82
 Cunningham
 (Col.), 5.79
 Elizabeth, 3.75
 Martha Lewis, 7.52
 Sis, 7.44
 T. L., 5.6
 W. B., Hon., 8.69
 Curby
 Gwendolyn Josephine Upshaw,
 2.79
 William Edwin, 2.79
 Curnutt
 Enola, 7.40
 Frank, 7.40
 Curry
 Alexander J., 9.52
 Mary E. Upshaw, 7.93
 Mary Elizabeth Upshaw, 8.31
 Mary Upshaw, 2.35
 Willis, 2.35
 Willis M., 7.93, 8.31
 Custis
 Leah, 3.81
 Czarny
 Linda, 5.88
 Linda S., 9.80
 Dabbs
 George J., 4.106
 Dabney
 (Col.), 1.20, 1.84, 3.83, 3.85
 Daily
 Allene, Mrs. C. S., 7.27
 Daingerfield
 Courtney T. Upshaw, 1.12
 Eleanor Bowles, 1.12
 Elizabeth C. Upshaw, 4.47
 Henry, 1.12
 Henry, Judge, 4.47
 John, Col., 1.12
 John, Lt. Col., 3.61
 William, 1.13
 William, Col., 3.55
 William, Esqr., 1.11
 Dale
 Angeline P., 2.99
 Catherine Upshaw, 2.87, 6.51
 Catherine, Mrs., 2.98, 2.99
 Jane, 2.98, 2.99
 Robert O., 2.87, 2.98, 2.99, 6.51
 Dallis
 George E., 5.77
 Dalton
 Bradley, 2.39, 7.80, 8.25, 8.26
 Carson Randolph, 8.27, 8.29, 8.32
 Lewis, 6.87
 Mary Virginia Miriah Upshaw,
 8.27, 8.29, 8.32

Sally Silvey, 7.80

Daly
William, 8.18

Daman
James, 9.38

Dameron
(Col.), 1.82
(Rev.), 1.84, 4.19

Dandridge
(?), 2.40
Martha, 2.40

Dangerfield
Ann, 3.11
Armistead, 3.11
Courtney Tucker Upshaw, 3.11,
3.21
Eleanor Bowles Armistead, 3.11,
3.21
Emily, 3.11
Frances Southall, 3.11
George, 3.11
Henry W., 3.11, 3.21
John, 3.11
John, Col., 3.11, 3.21
Leroy, 3.53
Lucy, 3.11
William, 3.11
William, Capt., 3.53
William, Col., 3.53

Daniel
Clara, 8.4
E. L., 5.96
Sarah, 3.20, 3.50

Daniels
Deborah Renee, 5.86
Durrie M., 9.58

Danting
Fra., 7.70

Darden
(?) Dandridge, 2.40
Elizabeth, 2.40
Elizabeth Stepp, 3.8, 7.18
Elzora L., 9.9
Fred, 6.77
George, 2.40
Jacob C., 8.3
John, Capt., 2.40
Margaret E./P., 6.53
Margaret Elizabeth Stepp, 3.73,
6.75, 6.77, 8.2, 8.3
Martha Burch, 2.40
Stephen, 2.40

Darnell
L. G., 8.57
Lorena Vincent, 8.57

Davenport
Keziah Davis, 4.88
Mary, 4.25
Mary Christian, 4.19
Mary "Polly" Christian, 4.24

Richard, 4.19
Susan Thompson, 5.105

Daves
(Family), 3.4
Roel, 5.27, 5.28
W. W., 8.44

Davidson
Bettylou, 9.11
Giles, 4.25
John, 2.40
Margaret W. C., 5.82
Michael T., 4.37
Robert, 2.43, 2.74
Stephen, 4.37
William, 5.42

Davie
Ammie, 6.35
Annie, 2.88, 6.42, 7.61
Judson, 7.61
Lula, Mrs., 6.35
Rutledge, 6.35

Davies
Bev., 4.20
N., 4.20
William, Col., 5.41-5.43, 5.45

Davis
(Miss) Tandy, 2.73
(Mr.), 2.73, 3.7, 3.27
(President), 1.27
A. C. L., 2.94
Abraham, 4.88
Absalom, 4.88
Alexander, 5.106
Alva Marshall, 10.72
Andrew, 2.77
Ann, 4.126, 5.60
Ann Upshaw, 1.8, 1.21, 1.63, 1.65,
2.73, 3.7, 4.52
Ann Upshur, 5.63
Ann, Mrs., 4.52
Anne Upshaw, 3.50, 4.47
Annie Mae Eley, 10.72
Augustin, 4.88
B. H., 7.12
Bailey F., 4.10
Baxter, 4.105
Bedford, 7.86, 7.87
Charles, 6.34
Charlotte Elizabeth, 1.87, 1.89,
1.91, 2.47-2.51, 2.58, 2.72,
2.77, 2.94, 2.105, 2.112, 2.114,
3.37, 3.75, 3.108, 4.1, 4.4, 4.16,
4.75, 4.89, 5.58, 5.67, 5.70,
7.26, 11.36
Clarence, 11.19
Cyrus, 4.88
Dianna, 4.105
Dorothy Jean, 6.84, 10.31, 10.32,
10.36
Edward, 3.26, 4.99, 4.126

Effie Frances, 1.40
Elizabeth J., 2.75
Elizabeth, Mrs., 1.21
Erby, 11.19
Esther Liddell, 2.75
Francis, 4.126
Frank, 7.45
Gene, 5.84
Gideon, 4.88
Grace Ellen, 2.6, 2.71
Hannah, 4.126
Hannah Upshaw, 1.54
J. D., Rev., 8.86
J. E., 11.31
James, 7.70
James Thomas, 1.40
James, Jr., 4.126
Jefferson, 2.47
Jimmy, 5.106
Joanna Burnett, 4.102, 4.109
John, 1.19, 2.75, 2.77, 4.126, 5.63
John R., 6.88
John, Jr., 2.77
Judy, 4.88
Katie Lou, 10.72
Keziah, 4.88
Lotty(?), 4.69
Mabel, 6.3
Mabel Chloe, 3.34
Mable Chloe, 3.8
Martha, 4.104, 4.105
Mary, 4.88
Mary Moragne, 4.89
Matthew H., 4.105
Minnie, 10.46, 10.49, 10.50
Narcissa, 2.77
Nick, 4.126
Paschal, 4.105
Patcion, 4.88
Phoebie Ann King, 1.40
Raine, 7.42
Richard, 4.88
Robert, 2.77
Rose, 11.19
Samuel, 4.126, 8.10
Samuell, 3.58
Sarah, 1.21, 1.65, 2.73, 4.52
Sharon K., 9.10
Solomon, 4.88
Sophah, 4.88
Sterling, 4.105
Susan Alsup, 7.45
Susan, Mrs., 5.106
Susanna, 4.126
Taylor, 6.84
Thomas, 4.126
William, 1.83, 4.29, 4.102, 4.109,
4.126
William B., 9.82
William Hervey, Rev., 4.89

William Upshaw, 1.8, 1.21, 1.65,
 2.73, 4.51, 4.52
 Zachariah, 4.88, 4.100, 4.105

Davison
 Catherine Dianne, 10.70
 Evelyn Anderson, 10.70
 Giles, 4.18
 James Ellis, 10.70
 James Ellis, Jr., 10.70
 Mark Everett, 10.70
 Martha Dianne Odum, 10.70
 Paul, 10.70
 Stephen Kent, 10.70
 Todd Allen, 10.70

Dawson
 (Capt.), 1.20, 1.84, 3.79, 3.84, 3.85
 Edward, 6.8
 John, 4.75
 Pleasant, 1.80, 4.10, 4.16, 4.17,
 4.19
 Sally Christian, 4.16
 Sarah Christian, 4.19
 William, 2.83

Day
 Guy, 2.19
 Melinda C. McAmally, 2.19
 Ruth Elizabeth, 2.19

Dayberry
 Charles Weldon, 10.65
 Kenneth Dale, 10.65
 Michael Weldon, 10.65
 Ruby Grace Carter, 10.64, 10.65

De Fumel
 Louise, 4.107

de La Upshur
 Henri, Baron, 4.107
 Isabeau de Valette, 4.107
 Jean, 4.107
 Louise De Fumel, 4.107
 Rachel de Provost, 4.107
 Samuel, 4.107

De Lafayette
 Marquis, the, 1.20, 3.79, 3.83, 3.84

de Provost
 Rachel, 4.107

de Valette
 Isabeau, 4.107

Deane
 William, 6.9

Dearing
 James G., 4.39

Deason
 John, 9.82

Deavers
 Neely C., 8.10

Debow
 S. L., 8.65, 8.66, 8.68

Dempsey
 E., 11.18, 11.20

Denbigh
 Elizabeth, 1.98, 9.83, 9.84, 9.89,
 9.95, 9.96

Denby
 Elizabeth, 1.41, 1.98, 2.14, 2.17,
 2.19, 2.23, 2.26, 3.43, 3.75,
 9.86, 9.89
 James, 2.19

Denman
 W. P., 2.60, 2.61

Denna
 Edward A., 5.49
 Robert, 5.49

Dennard
 Polly, 2.72

Denney
 Milita Staples, 5.50
 Robert, 5.50

Dennis
 Donneck, Jr., 4.121
 Donnock, 4.121
 Jacquelin J., 9.10
 John U., 9.49

Denny
 Barbara, 5.48
 Barbary Staples, 5.50
 Edward, 5.50
 Melita, 5.48
 Thomas, 5.50

Dent
 Michael L., Capt., 6.19

Denton
 Joseph H., 2.51, 11.24, 11.34
 M. P., 10.44
 Mary P., 11.22
 Mary P. Upshaw, 2.51, 11.24
 Mary Pearl Upshaw, 11.34

Depoe
 Robert R., 9.36

Depriest
 Robert, 1.16, 3.57, 4.53, 4.71

Derden
 Frederick W. L., 10.13
 Margaret E. Stapp, 10.13

Derick
 (Capt.), 2.36

Desha
 Johnny L., 9.14
 Mattie Upshaw, 9.14

Desousa
 Juna M. Upshaw, 9.14
 Roy M., 9.14

DeVaughan
 Georgia Beatrice, 2.79, 2.80

DeVaughn
 Beatrice, 8.34

Devore
 Elzora Upshaw, 5.73
 Fannie A., 5.73
 Jacqueline Earline Upshaw, 10.67

Laurence Albert, 10.67
 William, 5.73

Dexter
 Harold W., 9.15
 Roberta A. Upshaw, 9.15

Di Paola
 Joseph, 2.102

Dickenson
 Mary Herd, 3.103
 Thomas Cooper, 3.103
 Thomas Cooper, Jr., 3.103

Dickerson
 Dorothy Helen, 5.87
 Elizabeth Thornton, 5.87
 Helen Corinne Rodgers, 5.87
 John, 5.87
 Joseph Edward, 5.87
 Susan R. Sewell, 5.87
 William Harwell, 5.87

Dickie
 Janet, 1.25

Dickins
 Francis A., 3.82, 3.83

Dickinson
 Mary Carber, 4.49
 Mary N. Carber, 1.6
 Thomas Cooper, 1.6-1.8, 1.10,
 1.11, 1.14, 3.59, 4.49-4.52

Dickson
 Barbara, 10.78
 E. G., 6.44
 John C., 8.17

Diggs
 Edward, Esqr., 6.21
 John, 1.80

Dilatush
 Frank, 9.86

Dill
 Joe, 11.7, 11.8

Dillard
 Betsy, 4.35
 Drury, 4.23
 Ed., 4.80
 Elizabeth, 4.35-4.37, 4.42
 Elizabeth Christian, 4.20
 Elizabeth Penn, 4.36
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 4.36
 Elizabeth, wd. Christian, 4.17
 Francis, 4.36
 George, 4.36, 4.80
 James, 1.18, 1.19, 3.26, 3.28, 4.10,
 4.11, 4.17-4.19, 4.22-4.24, 4.26,
 4.35, 4.36, 4.38, 4.42, 4.80,
 5.78, 8.98, 8.100, 8.105
 James M., 4.36, 4.37
 James, Capt., 1.84
 James, Jr., 1.19, 4.8, 4.24
 Jane, 4.36
 Jane Starke, 1.19
 Jane/Jeane, 4.36

John, 4.16, 4.17, 4.19, 4.20, 4.23, 4.25, 4.36, 4.37, 4.80
 John, Col., 4.20
 Joseph, 4.23, 4.36, 4.80
 Judith Higginbotham, 4.36
 Lucy, 4.36
 Lucy A., 4.38
 Lucy C. Moorman, 4.38, 4.39
 Martha, 4.36
 Mary, 4.23, 4.36
 Mary Ann, 4.36
 Mary Ann Hunt, 1.19, 3.28, 3.69, 4.17, 4.35, 4.42, 8.97
 Mary Anne Hunt, 8.100, 8.105
 Mary H., 4.39
 Maryann, 4.36
 Milly, 4.36
 Nancy E., 4.80
 Oney, 4.36
 Peter H., 4.36, 4.37
 Sally, 4.23
 Sally Penn, 4.36
 Sarah Christian, 4.23
 Sarah Stovall, 4.36
 Stephen, 4.24
 Susannah, 4.36
 Thomas, 4.80
 William, 4.20, 4.23, 4.25, 4.36, 4.37, 4.80
 Dimons
 Ann, 6.21
 Dinsmore
 Jane, 5.73
 Dinwiddie
 Robert, Gov., 1.21, 1.23
 Samuel, 1.80
 Divine
 Jinny Burch, 10.17
 Dix
 Thomas, 1.19
 Dixon
 Billy, 4.85
 Earnest, Mr. & Mrs., 7.28
 Edward, 4.67
 James, 4.103
 Dobbins
 Della Upshaw, 6.59
 Dobbs
 Alex, 8.40
 Amelia Upshaw, 7.8, 7.9
 Herman Allen, 7.8
 John Franklin, 7.8
 Lelia Lorene, 7.8
 Lucinda Adaline Tadlock, 7.8
 Mary Bertha Haude, 7.8
 Mary Upshaw, 8.40
 Peter, 7.8, 7.9
 Susan Frances Dobson, 7.8
 William Upshaw, 7.8, 7.9
 Dobins
 Abner, 1.18
 Dobson
 Molly, 1.15
 Pitman, 1.15
 Susan Frances, 7.8
 Dobyons
 Ardith Williams, 7.34
 Arnold, 7.34
 Elsie Kay, 7.35
 Patsy Ella, 7.35
 Paul James, 7.34
 Polly, 3.24
 Robert, 7.34
 Vivian-Ann, 7.35
 Dodd
 Mary Upshaw, 5.84, 7.3
 Dodgen
 Louise Upshaw, 5.84
 Dodson
 Daniel, 7.51
 Frances Evelyn, 5.28
 Frances Evelyn Upshaw, 5.28, 7.46
 Frances Evelyn "Molly", 7.46, 7.47
 John, 7.46
 N. Columbus, 6.82
 Nancy, 7.47
 Neil, 5.28, 7.46
 Ota, Mrs., 7.46
 William, 5.47
 William N., 7.51
 William Neil, 7.46
 Dogen
 Louise Upshaw, 7.3
 Dolby
 John, 6.21
 Dollar
 Buford, Mrs., 8.2, 10.13
 Dominick
 John R., 9.15
 Violet D. Upsher, 9.16
 William R., 9.16
 Willie B. Upshaw, 9.15
 Donald
 James, 4.65
 Robert, 1.16, 3.57, 4.53, 4.71
 Donehoo
 R. M., 5.34
 Donhogue
 Phillip, 2.53
 Donley
 Ann Upsher, 9.96
 Isiah, 9.96
 Donnell
 Emma Ethel, 1.66
 Doodson
 (Miss), 5.105
 Dooley
 B. F., 5.72
 Erie M., Mrs., 5.72
 William, 5.70
 Dooly
 (Mr.), 5.12
 Dooms
 Della Alta Williams, 7.35
 Emmet Dean, 7.35
 Ival, 7.35
 Larry Dale, 7.35
 Dorcas
 Lucinda, 9.47
 Dorsey
 (Mrs.), 2.77
 Ellen, Mrs., 2.75, 2.76
 W. H. H., 5.102
 Doss
 A. M., 6.83
 Barbara Jean Grant, 10.54
 Gary A., 10.54
 George, 2.66
 John, 4.94, 10.16
 Ronald Grant, 10.54
 Russell Gary, 10.54
 William, 4.94, 10.16
 Doster
 Sadie, 1.40
 Dotson
 Drury, 7.44, 7.46
 Edward, 7.44, 7.46
 Eric, 7.46
 Fanny, 2.31
 Frances Evelyn Upshaw, 5.28, 7.44, 7.46
 Ilga, Mrs., 7.46
 Jane, 2.31
 Neil, 5.28, 7.44, 7.46
 William, 2.31
 Doty
 John C., 2.29
 Mary, 7.40
 Dougherty
 Susie, 2.110
 Doughty
 John, 1.4, 4.48
 Douglas
 J. A., 6.89
 William, Rev., 4.13
 Douglass
 William, Rev., 4.71
 Dowden
 R. E., Rev., 5.28
 Dowis
 S. F., Rev., 5.34
 Downey
 John B., 6.88
 Mack, 6.83
 Downing
 (Dr.), 3.11
 Downs
 James, 8.29
 John Upshaw, 1.40, 2.44

Ora Upshaw, 1.40

Dowrigg
Susan, 6.20

Dowsing
Everard, 4.99

Dowski
Arlene T. Upshaw, 9.12
Arthur B., 9.12

Drake
Cornelia (Nee?), 5.105
Mary L., Mrs., 2.96

Drew
Will, 3.92

Driggers
John Henry, 10.68, 10.74, 11.35
Mary Ann, 10.74
Milligan Alonza, 10.74
Ola Mae Upshaw, 10.68, 10.74
Ola Upshaw, 11.35

Dromgoole
Tony, 3.33

Drum
Mary Jane, 2.20

DuBose
(Family), 6.47
Bobby, 10.58
H. J., 2.103
Margaret Wesson, 10.58

Duchfield
Elizabeth, 6.10

Duck
Elizabeth, 2.24

Dudley
E., 5.77
G. M., 8.94
Sallie F., 2.51, 11.24
Sarah F., 11.34

Duffy
Charles, 2.2
Ruth Upshaw, 2.2

Dugger
Jane, 7.35
Martha, 7.45
Mary, 7.33
Rilda, 7.46

Duggins
Vada, 7.42

Duglass
George, 1.83

Duke
Cosby, 4.75
E., 6.17

Dukes
A. H., 6.31

Dunahoo
B. F., 5.94

Duncan
(Mr.), 6.69
Belinda K. Upshaw, 9.13
Ronald K., 9.13

Dunkin
Jane, 6.23

Dunmore
(Lord), 4.66, 4.67

Dunn
(Dr.), 7.33
Anne Lee, 6.4
Patsy (Nee?) Woods, 7.33
Sarella J., 6.61

Dunson
T. H., 5.17, 5.33

Dunton
Thomas, 7.70

Dunwiddle
Robert, Gov., 3.39

DuPree
John, Rev., 11.29
Mary Ann Taylor, 11.29
Missouri, 3.74
Missouria, 11.29

Durham
John Noah, III, 10.60
John Noah, IV, 10.60
N. M., 8.52
Sean Taylor, 10.60
Tonya Rosalind Taylor, 10.60
Toshia DeSha, 10.60

Durney
Albert, 7.40
Ida Floyd, 7.40
John, 7.40, 7.50
Mandy Upshaw, 7.40, 7.41, 7.50
Mary, 7.40
Myrtle Milsap, 7.40
Nicholas, 7.40

Dutcher
David J., 9.14
Lois M. Upshaw, 9.14

Dykes
Isabella Patton, 3.18
James, 3.18
John, 3.18
M. M., 6.42
Sarah Roane, 3.18
Sydness, 6.42

Dymon
Ann, 6.22

Dysart
Flora, 8.56
Georgia Pierce, 8.56
J. L., 8.49, 8.50
J. M., 5.21
J. Milton, 8.56
Jim, 8.56
John, 8.56
Joseph L., 5.32, 8.45, 8.48
Joseph Lowery, 2.78, 8.56, 8.58
Julia Idella, 2.78
Lena, 8.56
Lizzie, 8.56

Sara Upshaw, 8.56
Sarah E. Upshaw, 5.32
Sarah Elizabeth Upshaw, 2.78, 8.58

Dyson
(Mrs.), 5.92, 5.93
Bell Upshaw Vandaver, 9.89
I. K., 9.89
John, 9.89

D'Arensbourg
Amelie Brou, 10.71
Constance Amelie, 10.71
E. F., 10.71

Eakins
Debbie, 10.12
Jim, 10.12
Karen Sue, 10.12
Mary, 10.12
Sharon, 10.12

Earley
James, 6.83, 10.32, 10.36
Tersey Upshaw, 6.83, 10.32, 10.36

Earnest
Tolbert C., 9.37

Easeley
Daniel Weldon, 3.105

Eason
John, 5.32
Mary Upshaw, 5.32
Thomas, 6.17

Eaton
Nellie Sue, 5.102

Eavenson
Arminda Teasley, 7.59
Edna E. Fortson, 7.59
George, Jr., 7.59
L. Chandler, 7.59
Leon L., 7.59
Roxie E. Adams, 7.59
Sarah Thornton, 7.59
William A., 7.59
Willis J., 7.59

Eberhart
Annie Florence Upshaw, 9.60, 9.63
Francis P., 6.15

Eckler
Henry, 7.42
Jerry, 7.42
Maxine Upshaw, 7.42
Ronnie Dean, 7.42

Eckles
Alma Alice Upshaw, 5.101, 5.102
J. Z., 5.101
Joel Zollie, 5.102

Eddins
Amy Catherine, 10.74
Donna Louise Walker, 10.74
Howard Burton, III, 10.74

Eddy
Bettylou, 9.11

Edenfield
R. W., Rev., 6.74

Edge
Robert C., Rev., 6.45

Edgerton
Courtney D., Mrs., 9.62
Jennie, 9.52
Lulu, 9.52

Edmonds
John, 4.26
Judith, 4.45

Edmondson
James, 1.16, 3.16, 3.17, 4.54
John, 1.23, 3.15
John, Capt., 3.16
Samuel, 1.6

Edmonson
James, 3.53
John, 3.53

Edwards
Amanda M., 7.54
Benjamin, 6.69, 7.54
Eli, 7.54
Elisha, 3.106
Elisha B., 4.119, 4.120
Elisha Beal, 6.69
Elisha Beal, Jr., 6.69
Elisha Beall, 3.111
Elizabeth, 4.32, 7.40
Frances E., 5.32, 7.28
George, 6.43, 7.54
J. S., Esq., 3.82, 3.83
James, 4.30
Joseph, 1.79
Lucinda J., 7.54
Lucy Richardson, 6.69
Madeline, Mrs., 7.54
Margaret, 6.69
Margaret Beal, 6.69
Martha F., 2.118
Martha F. Upshaw, 3.57
Martha Felician Upshaw, 3.89,
3.106, 3.111, 4.119, 4.120,
5.80, 6.69
Mary, 6.69
Matilda, 4.116, 9.32
Ninan, 6.69
Sarah S. E., 7.54
Susan, 8.57
William, 8.57
William P., 7.54

Eiswald
Theodor G., 5.67

Elam
E. L., 8.27
Elizabeth, 8.87

Elder
Edmund, 10.43, 10.45, 10.48,
10.50, 10.52
Rebecca, 1.20, 1.57, 2.8, 2.77, 2.81,

3.34, 3.36, 4.81, 5.30, 5.32, 7.8,
10.43-10.45, 10.48, 10.50,
10.51, 11.34, 11.35

Eldridge
Elisha, 7.96
Lewis, 2.48
S., 2.48

Eley
Annie Mae, 10.72

Eliot
Catherine, 1.15
Catherine Fogg, 1.15

Elisha
T. G., 7.94

Elkins
Beth Anne, 10.72
Beverly Jean Tinsley, 10.71
Brent Louis, 10.71
Brodie Harrell, 10.69, 10.71
Carole Ann Russ, 10.72
Charles Londulius, 10.72
Christine Anne, 10.71
Clement Harrell, 10.68, 10.69,
10.72
Clois Lavelle, 10.53
Constance Amelie D' Arensbourg,
10.71
Cynthia Susan, 10.71
Dean Richard, 10.71
Dolora Janet, 10.69
Eliza Catherine Murry, 10.72
Eric Stephen, 10.71
Erin Sue, 10.72
Floy Gay, 10.53
Gary Joe, 10.71
Gerald Windell, 10.69, 10.71
Gregory Scott, 10.71
Jasper, 11.35
Joel Clement, 10.69, 10.71
Joy Charlene, 10.53
Kate Sevier, 10.71
Katie Lou Davis, 10.72
Lisa Renee, 10.71
Luther Colvin, 10.69, 10.71
Marie Eunice Upshaw, 10.53
Marie Upshaw, 8.1
Michael Wilson, 10.72
Mittie Bowman Thompson, 10.72
Ora Bell Upshaw, 10.68, 10.69
Randall Tinsley, 10.71
Reginald Wilson, 10.69, 10.72
Ruth Christie, 10.71
Shirley Ann Carr, 10.71
Ted Allan, 10.69, 10.72
Tommie Louise, 10.71
Vicki Denise, 10.71

Elkton
Martha Ann, 3.51

Elliff
Robert, 4.2

Ellinger
Dawna R. Upshaw, 9.13
Keith N., 9.13

Ellington
Catherine (nee?), 5.32
Catherine, Mrs., 4.40
Stephen, 7.95

Elliot
Eliza, 2.73
Samuel, 2.73
Sarah Davis, 2.73

Elliott
Ann Upshaw Davis, 1.65
Elisa, 4.52
Eliza, 1.21, 1.65
James, 3.20, 4.65
Reuhanah Cowan, 9.61, 9.62
Samuel, 1.21, 1.65, 4.52
Sarah Davis, 1.21, 4.52
Upshaw, 9.61, 9.62
Velda, 9.83
Velda Purnell, 9.83

Ellis
A.T., Mrs., 2.65
Mary, 11.14
S., Rev., 10.19
W. D., 5.93

Ellison
Herman T., 6.42
Homer, 9.41

Elmendorf
Blandina, 1.18

Elmore
Winfield, 7.37

Elrod
America, Mrs., 6.89
Grant, 8.92
John D., 6.89
Minnie Adella "Della" Upshaw,
8.92
Zola, 8.92

Emanuel
Pat, 10.56
Patrick Oneal, 10.56
Ramona Rose, 10.56
Ruby Ada Upshaw, 10.56

Emerson
Ann, 3.81
Cora, Mrs., 6.37

Emmerson
Betty Yvonne, 10.60

Engelund
Evelyn Esther, 7.47

England
Ethel, 6.83, 10.32
Jilus, 5.42
Judith M., 1.44, 1.89, 1.92, 2.80,
2.108, 3.7, 5.24, 8.91

Eppes
Bettie W., 8.27, 8.29

Epps
 Bettie W., 10.35
 E. S., 10.35
 J. T., 10.34
 R. T., 10.35
 Epshaw
 Forister, 5.79
 Erickson
 Anton H., 2.16
 Bernardina Wold, 2.16
 Cora, 9.21
 Cora, Mrs., 9.21
 Enid Viola, 2.16
 Ervin
 Caro Holly, 1.42
 Darlene Upshaw, 9.13
 Kermell, 9.13
 William R., 8.54, 8.55
 Erwin
 Benjamin Franklin, 7.5, 7.7
 Caroline Upshaw, 5.29
 Emma Marie, 7.6
 Emma Odell, 7.7
 Fannie H. Winston, 6.4
 Lucinda C. Upshaw, 5.32
 Lucinda Caroline, 6.4, 7.7
 Lucinda Caroline Upshaw, 7.6, 7.7, 8.59
 Maria "Ridia" Trotman Tabler, 7.7
 W. R., 8.50
 William R., 5.32
 William Robb, 7.6, 7.7, 8.59
 Eserage
 Margaret, 2.93
 Essel
 Elisett "Gussie" McKey, 7.55
 Estel
 Theresa L., 9.11
 Estell
 John, 3.105
 Lucie Massie, 3.105
 Estes
 Thomas P., 8.10
 Eubanks
 David, 4.96
 Rosie, 10.57
 Evans
 Betsy, 5.57
 Elizabeth, 3.24
 Emma Jane Rider, 2.111
 James, 3.22
 John, 5.57
 Robert, 6.14
 Rocky, 2.102
 Sarah Hipkins, 3.22
 Stanhope, 4.6-4.8
 Thomas, Capt., 3.61
 Tom, 5.57
 Everett
 Aletha Rockett, 7.8
 Alice Allen, 10.11
 Edward, Jr., 10.75
 Elbert W., 5.102
 Janie Ruth, 10.57
 Jeremy, 10.57
 Kathleen, 10.11
 Kenneth R., 10.57
 Kenneth Randel, 10.57
 Lois, 10.53
 Louanne, 10.68
 Mark Allen, 10.11
 Neil "Johnny", 10.57
 Remona, 7.8
 Robert Melvin, 7.8
 Ruth Helen Upshaw, 10.57
 Sallie Youngblood, 10.68
 Shelia King, 10.57
 Timmy, 10.57
 Tommy, 10.57
 Virginia Upshaw, 5.102
 W. W., 10.68
 Everette
 Clite, 10.78
 Gladys Upshaw, 10.78
 Evert
 Kathryn Suzzanne, 10.56
 Evertt
 Elbert W., 5.102
 Virginia Upshaw, 5.102
 Evitts
 Sam, 7.74
 Ewing
 Ann Ashley, 10.73
 Jefferson Brandon, 10.73
 Lester Cleo, 10.73
 Louise Williams, 10.73
 Randy Lew, 10.73
 Rosemary Upshaw, 10.73, 10.75
 Thomas, 3.82, 3.83
 Ezedin
 Muktar A., 9.15
 Vivian L. Upshaw, 9.15
 Ezell
 A. V., 7.94
 Amasa, 7.99, 8.23
 L. W., 7.94
 Fagan
 Annie, 5.100
 John, 5.100
 Fain
 Georgianna, 8.40
 Nicholas S., 7.96
 Samuel, 7.96
 Faine
 Nicholas S., 7.94, 8.11
 Samuel, 7.94, 8.11
 Fairbank
 William S., 2.38
 Fairbrother
 Hank, 9.62
 Judy Fulghum, 9.62
 Fairchild
 Catherine, 7.37
 Fancher
 Emily, 2.67
 J. G., 11.24
 Jeremiah F., 2.67
 John, 2.67
 Julia G., 2.115
 Mary Jane, 1.40, 1.42, 1.43, 1.66, 1.67, 1.89, 1.91, 2.49, 2.63, 2.108, 3.74, 4.86, 4.111, 7.26, 8.93
 Fanning
 John, 2.29
 Farmer
 Elihu, 7.34
 John, 5.70, 5.106, 5.107, 7.41
 Mahalia, 5.32, 5.106, 5.107
 Mahalia Smith, 5.106, 5.107
 Mandy Upshaw Durney, 7.41
 Margaret Gragg, 7.34
 Mary, 4.60
 Ralph, 1.18
 Sarah, 7.41
 Viola V., 7.34
 Farrar
 Christopher Columbus, 10.67
 James Roy, 10.66, 10.67
 Lillie, 10.48, 10.52
 Maurice Upshaw, 10.66, 10.67
 Pamile Alice, 10.67
 Pearl Moore, 10.67
 Farris
 Gladys Wheeler, 1.40, 3.2, 5.81, 5.82
 Joseph, 8.10
 Limuel Fount, 1.40
 Faulkner
 Ann, 7.9
 Ann/Anne, 1.3, 1.40-1.45, 1.66, 1.67, 1.89-1.92, 2.44, 2.47, 2.76, 2.78-2.80, 2.105, 2.108, 3.7, 3.36, 3.73, 3.74, 4.81, 4.83, 4.86, 4.87, 4.111, 4.112, 5.3, 5.24, 5.25, 6.4, 6.5, 6.50, 6.75, 6.77, 7.8, 7.26, 7.28, 7.59, 7.79, 8.2, 8.91, 8.92, 10.49, 10.51
 J., Capt., 6.28
 Jefferson, 6.62
 William, 4.73, 4.83, 4.93, 4.94, 5.24, 5.25, 5.51, 5.53, 10.17
 Zachariah, 5.50, 5.51
 Zechariah, 5.53
 Fauntleroy
 (Family), 1.45
 Lettice Lee, 1.29
 Margaret, 1.26
 Martha, 1.29
 Moore, 1.23

Thomas, Col., 1.29
 William, 3.54
 Faust
 Louie Upshaw, 2.35
 Fay
 Andrew, 8.11
 Feagans
 Francis, 4.20
 Jane, 4.20, 4.23
 Lucinda, 4.20
 Feilder
 Margie, 6.47
 Felcker
 Peter, 2.31
 Fellwock
 Phyllis B., 9.11
 Felton
 W. H., Rev., 8.54
 Felts
 Ann P. Christian, 4.32
 Walker, 4.32
 Fenstimaker
 Judy, 10.57
 Ferburt
 Absolem, 2.83
 Ferguson
 Gladys Christine, 1.92, 2.109, 3.8
 Ferguson
 Amy Blair, 10.74
 Bertha Upshaw, 7.42
 Christine, 2.28, 8.85, 8.86, 8.88,
 8.89
 Irene, 7.58
 Irene L. Upshaw, 9.14
 Irene Upshaw, 9.3
 Ivie Lena Upshaw, 10.68, 10.74
 J. E. J., Rev. & Mrs., 8.86
 J. E., Rev. & Mrs., 8.88
 James, 8.88
 James, Dr., 8.86
 John P., 10.74
 Linda Amy Ritten, 10.74
 Louise, 8.86, 8.88
 Lyle William, 10.74
 Martha King Huddle, 10.74
 Mary, 8.86, 8.88
 Ruth Nolte, 10.74
 Susan Carol, 10.74
 Walter E., 9.14
 William Otto, 10.68, 10.74
 Ferrell
 Edmund, 1.21
 Kitty Clarke, 1.21
 Louise, wd. Tune, 1.21
 Molly Upshaw, 1.21
 Upshaw, 1.21
 Ffletcher
 William, 3.99, 3.100
 Fields
 Allen, 8.12
 Alyce E. Upshaw, 9.12
 Cynthia Upshaw, 7.30, 7.32, 7.48,
 7.55
 Cynthia Upshaw Fields, 7.55
 Davis, 7.30, 7.32, 7.55
 Elmira, 2.110
 Jane (Jinsy?), 2.79, 3.74
 Jenny, 7.80, 8.25, 8.26
 Jinsy, 2.39, 4.82
 Ronald C., 9.12
 William D., 5.44, 5.46
 Figam
 Sylvestre, 9.69
 Filer
 Carolyn K., 5.88
 Files
 Johnnie, Mrs. Wm. T., 10.79
 Fillingin
 Dana, 6.34
 Filmore
 Mary, 4.70, 6.21
 Findley
 John R., 5.35, 5.73
 Lillie Mae Upshaw, 5.35, 5.73
 Fish
 Martin, 8.28
 Mary, 11.5
 Fisher
 Agnes Upshaw, 7.42
 Benjamin, 1.32
 D. A., 7.17
 Edward, 7.42
 Josiah T., 6.86
 Marvin E., 9.15
 Mary, 6.23
 Thelma K., Mrs., 7.69
 Thomas, 6.11
 Wanda L. Upshaw, 9.15
 Fite
 A. W., 8.51
 Fittes
 Mary M. Christian, 4.31
 William H. T., 4.31
 Fitts
 Mary J., 4.32
 Fitzjarrel
 Garret, 10.16
 Fitzjarrell
 Garret, 4.93
 Flack
 Ruby Ola, 7.43
 Fleeman
 Pamela J., 9.10
 Fleming
 (Judge), 8.103
 Betty Lou Kern, 7.67
 Fletcher
 James, 4.69
 Flewellen
 E. R., 2.90
 Flint
 Frank S., 9.70
 Lucius, 5.101
 Floyd
 (Miss) Scott, 5.22
 Enoch, 5.22, 10.24
 Ida, 7.40
 Jennie, 10.24
 John, Gov., 3.89
 Sarah, 10.24
 Sarah Jane, 1.67, 2.3, 2.107, 3.8,
 5.22, 8.39, 8.46, 8.51, 8.53,
 8.54
 Fogg
 Ann, 1.15, 3.95
 Catherine, 1.15
 Elizabeth, 1.15
 Frederick, 1.15
 Israel, 3.95
 James, 1.15, 3.95
 John, 1.15, 3.95
 Joseph, 1.15, 3.95
 Major, 1.15
 Mary, 1.15
 Mary Upshaw, 1.54
 Mary "Molly" Upshaw, 1.15, 1.100
 Mary, Mrs., 1.15
 Molly Upshaw, 3.90
 Nathall, 3.58
 Nathaniel, 1.15, 3.95, 3.101
 Thomas, 1.15, 3.95
 William, 1.15, 1.54, 1.100, 3.90,
 3.95
 William Upshaw, 1.15
 William W., 8.8
 William Watts, 3.95
 Fogs
 Thomas, 3.95
 Foley
 Helen S., 2.87
 Folks
 Homer, 4.123
 Foote
 Chauncey W., Rev., 6.74
 Gaston, Dr., 6.34
 Forbes
 (General), 1.78
 Forbus
 Alexander, 1.80
 William, 1.80
 Ford
 Elizabeth, 1.40, 1.42, 1.43, 2.63,
 2.65
 Elizabeth J., 1.66
 Isaac, 5.54
 John D., 8.46, 8.51
 Jonathan, 8.18
 Joseph H., 10.1
 Lizzie, 7.17
 Tazewell Anne Upshaw, 6.4

Tyler G., Jr., 6.4
 Tyler, Jr., Mrs., 5.2
 Forehand
 O. E., Rev., 6.48
 S. S., 6.83
 Foreman
 Aaron D., 9.13
 Cherie G. Upshaw, 9.13
 Forester
 Charles S., Dr., 6.41
 Forkner
 Peter, 6.15
 Forman
 Martha E., 3.34
 Forney
 John H., Gen., 7.21
 Forrest
 Edmund, 1.6, 1.55, 10.42
 Hannah, 1.5-1.8, 1.10, 1.11, 1.21,
 1.30, 1.33, 1.39, 1.40,
 1.42-1.44, 1.48, 1.51, 1.53-1.55,
 1.63, 1.65-1.68, 1.86, 1.89-1.93,
 1.100, 2.6, 2.7, 2.34, 2.41, 2.42,
 2.44, 2.73, 2.74, 2.78, 2.80,
 2.100, 2.108, 2.109, 2.120, 3.3,
 3.4, 3.9, 3.29, 3.30, 3.38, 3.50,
 3.73, 3.74, 3.78, 4.3, 4.44, 4.46,
 4.47, 4.49-4.53, 4.86, 4.87,
 4.111, 4.112, 5.2, 5.3, 5.28,
 5.62, 5.87, 6.4, 6.5, 6.24, 6.25,
 7.6-7.9, 7.28, 7.59, 7.79, 8.2,
 8.91-8.94, 10.42
 Henry, 1.6, 1.55, 10.42
 John, 1.6, 1.55, 10.42
 Josiah, 4.78
 Nathan Bedford, Maj. Gen., 7.5
 Susanna, 1.6, 1.53
 Forsythe
 Max, 7.45
 Myrtle, Mrs., 7.45
 Tod, 7.45
 Wilma Loring, 7.45
 Fortenberry
 Sheron M., 9.15
 Trina A. Upshaw, 9.15
 Fortson
 Benjamin N., 3.84
 Edna E., 7.59
 Jesse, 4.29
 Forward
 Jonathan, 4.51
 Forwell
 Bridget Brownugg, 1.52
 John, 1.52
 Mary, 1.52
 Foster
 (Mr.), 5.39
 Elma, 2.119
 J. B., 5.93
 Joseph, 3.58
 Lewis, 9.78
 Mary, 2.72
 Pearl, 7.33
 Robert, 3.58
 Foulcon
 Elizabeth Ann, 4.79
 Foushee
 Isabella Harminson, 1.25
 William, Dr., 1.25
 Fowle
 John, 6.10
 Fowler
 Carrie, 5.73
 H. B., 5.102
 Littleton, 8.19
 Fox
 (Mr.), 3.12
 Courtney Orange Baylor, 3.12
 Joseph, 1.32
 Marsha K., 9.11
 Mary Hipkins, 1.32
 W. C., 5.35
 Foxwell
 Bridget Brownrigg, 3.47
 John, 3.47
 Mary, 3.47
 Francis
 (Family), 3.4
 Elizabeth Jane, 2.108, 3.7, 3.34
 Franklin
 Aline, 5.86
 Denson, Dr., 6.2
 Oren, 5.58
 Peachy, 4.36
 Susannah Dillard, 4.36
 Fraser
 Addison, 2.88, 2.90
 B. F., 5.102
 Frasuer
 Eli, 5.106
 Jane (Nee?), 5.106
 Mollie, 5.32, 5.106, 5.107
 Frazier
 Florida Upshaw, 6.82
 J. M., Dr., 2.60, 2.61, 7.24
 W. H. T., 6.82
 Freeland
 James, 4.7, 4.9
 Freeman
 Betty Francis Upshaw, 10.60
 C. D., Mrs., 6.37
 Francis, 2.31
 Glynn, 10.60
 Mark Edward, 10.60
 Myrtle, 9.55
 Reubin, 7.95
 Sonya, 10.60
 French
 Ruby, 10.72
 Ruby Dale, 10.72
 Frere
 Jane Hookham, 3.56
 Freshwater
 Thomas, 3.42, 6.20
 Friend
 Alanzo B., 7.42
 Billie June, 7.42
 Clarence Burtis, 7.42
 Clarence F., 7.43
 David Ray, 7.43
 Dorothy Mae, 7.43
 Fern Oletha Wilson, 7.42
 Florence May, 7.43
 Grace Florence Upshaw, 7.42
 Grant Walter, 7.42
 Leon, 7.43
 Lilly May, 7.42
 Lonnie Edgar, 7.43
 Ralph Alanzo, 7.43
 Ronnie Lee, 7.43
 Ruby C. Waltrip, 7.42
 Ruth C., 7.43
 Shirley Ann, 7.43
 Fromley
 Birdie Tabor, 10.67
 Fesse W., 10.67
 Tressie, 10.66, 10.67
 Frost
 H. A., 6.43
 Fry
 Elizabeth Eloise, 4.44
 John, 1.14
 Joshua, 1.14
 Joshua J., 1.15, 3.85, 3.86, 3.90
 Fulcher
 William P., 7.88
 Fulghum
 Judy, 9.62
 Natalie, 9.62
 Peggy, Mrs., 9.62
 Shelley, 9.62
 Tom, 9.62
 Fuller
 Chas. M., 10.2
 Elizabeth Upshaw, 6.56
 J. H., Rev., 6.74
 James G., 6.42
 Lavella, 10.64
 Lizzie E. Upshaw, 6.59
 Richard A., 3.19
 Sarah Ann Upshaw, 3.19
 W. J., 6.56
 Funk
 Patricia, 10.32, 10.33
 Furlow
 C. W., 5.96
 C. W., Mrs., 5.100, 5.101
 Gabbert
 Bondena Behmyer, 2.19
 Carolyn Sue, 2.19

Charles M., 2.19
 Gage
 Margaret Saunders, 2.111
 Gaines
 Bernard, 1.20
 Clara Irene, 3.8, 8.40, 8.53
 Daniel, 1.20
 Daniel, Col., 1.20
 David, 4.75
 Elizabeth, 7.12
 Elizabeth Green, 1.9
 Henry, 1.9
 Gaither
 Emerentha, 4.111, 6.5
 Galbraith
 Irene Laurette Upshaw, 7.6
 John P., 7.6
 Vivian Elizabeth, 7.6
 Galbreath
 Charity, 6.52
 Gale
 Anne Upcher, 6.10
 John, 6.10
 Gallion
 A. M., 4.39
 Galloway
 Lily, 4.123, 4.124
 Gambill
 Frances Paralee Briley, 7.92
 John Vincent, 7.92
 Sally, 7.92
 Gamble
 O. S., Rev., 6.44
 Gambrell
 W. M., Dr., 2.60, 2.61
 Gandy
 Margaret Sue, 10.59
 Gannon
 Arthur, 5.7
 Nelle Upshaw, 5.7
 Gany/Gary
 Melissa A., 2.93
 Garcia
 Stella Upshaw, 10.12
 Gardner
 Grace Upshaw, 10.52
 Louis, 10.52
 Lucille E., 9.9
 Robbie Nell, 10.52
 Rosemary, 6.6
 Garland
 Hudson M., 4.24
 Nellie T., 9.11
 Spotswood, 4.36
 Garmony
 Marrine, 10.56
 Garner
 Cynthia Upshaw Fields, 7.30, 7.32,
 7.48, 7.55
 Gloria, 10.56
 John Nancy Nance), 10.47
 Julia A., 10.44
 Julia Ann, 1.66, 1.68, 8.1,
 10.45-10.47, 10.50
 Oney, 4.25
 William, 7.30, 7.32, 7.48, 7.55
 Garnett
 Betty, 3.57
 Deane, Hon., 4.48
 Elizabeth Aylett Buckner, 1.12,
 3.94, 4.45, 4.46, 4.48
 Grace Fenton Mercer, 3.17
 H. T., Col., 3.11
 Harry, 3.14
 Henry, 1.12, 3.13, 3.14, 3.94
 Henry, Capt., 3.90, 4.45, 4.46, 4.48
 James, 3.11
 James M., 3.53
 James, Capt., 3.55
 John R., 3.11
 Leonard, 1.11
 Margaret Roane Harwood, 1.33
 Margaret "Peggy" Roane, 3.11
 Muscoe, 1.16, 3.17, 4.54
 Muscoe, Hon., 4.48
 Reuben, 3.53, 3.102
 Thomas, 3.11, 3.102
 William, Capt., 3.55
 Garrett
 Bessie Jane Upshaw, 1.89, 1.92, 3.7
 Eddie Lee, 1.89, 1.92, 3.7
 Franklin M., 2.81
 George A., Judge, 6.45
 Henry A., 6.53
 Jack Upshaw, 1.89
 James R., 3.8
 Luther T., 6.45
 Mable Lillian, 1.91
 Margaret Ann Terrell, 1.92
 Mary Francis Upshaw, 3.8
 Susie, 3.7
 Susie Catherine, 6.45
 Wanda Bray, 10.11
 Wanda Upshaw, 10.11
 Winifred Bury, 1.89
 Garris
 Devayne, 8.1
 Garrison
 Cora Berisford Allison, 7.6
 F. G., 7.6
 Gary
 Mary, 4.74
 Melissa A., 2.77
 William, 4.74
 Gash
 Thomas, 1.80
 Gate
 Joana, 11.16
 Gates
 (Gen.), 1.82, 1.83
 E., Maj. Gen., 3.79
 H., Major Gen., 1.81
 Gatewood
 (Mr.), 5.54
 Ambrose, 4.16
 Amelia, 1.84
 Amey/Amy, 1.20, 1.40, 1.42, 1.54,
 1.67, 1.84, 1.92, 1.95, 2.7, 2.78,
 2.108, 3.4, 3.8, 3.30, 3.79, 3.81,
 4.1, 4.3, 4.5, 4.6, 4.8, 4.9, 4.11,
 4.40, 4.41, 4.96, 5.87, 6.4, 6.49,
 7.6-7.8, 7.59, 8.58, 8.91-8.93
 Amy, Mrs., 1.20
 Ann, Mrs., 1.84
 Arstiley, 1.84
 Benjamin, 4.96
 Catherine Penn, 1.20, 1.54, 1.84,
 4.40, 4.41, 7.8
 Clara, 4.96, 4.108, 4.109
 Clara Burnett, 4.96
 Dorothy Dudley, 1.45
 Dotia, 1.84
 Edmund, 4.16
 Elizabeth, 8.58
 Fletcher, 1.84
 Foster, 4.16
 Henry, 1.20, 4.30, 4.96
 James, 3.58, 5.49, 5.52, 5.78
 John, 1.18, 1.20, 1.83, 1.84, 3.59,
 3.101, 4.96, 6.23
 John F., 1.84
 Joseph, 1.13
 Larkin, 1.20, 1.45, 1.54, 1.83, 1.84,
 4.7, 4.11, 4.22, 4.23, 4.40, 4.41,
 5.49-5.53, 5.55, 7.8, 10.17
 Maria, 1.84
 Miarah, 1.84
 Nancy, Mrs., 1.84
 Rachel Burnett, 4.96
 Reuben, 4.16
 Richard, 1.45, 1.83, 4.7
 Richard B., 1.84
 Roland, 1.84
 Thomas, 3.58
 Wiley, 1.84
 William, 3.59, 4.7, 4.8, 4.11, 4.16
 Gatharite
 Julia Ann Garner, 1.66, 1.68
 Gatherite
 Betty, 10.45, 10.46, 10.50
 Jefferson Davis, 10.45, 10.50
 Julia Ann, 10.78
 Julia Ann Garner, 10.45, 10.50,
 10.52
 Susan Elizabeth, 10.78
 Thomas Jefferson, 10.50
 W., 10.45
 Gathright
 Elisha Upshaw, 10.36, 10.37
 J. A., 6.95, 10.36, 10.37

Gathrite
Sarah E., 11.13

Gatine
John R., 9.15
Patsy D. Upshaw, 9.15

Gatling
Joe, 10.52
Vera Ruth Upshaw, 10.52

Gaulding
William, 2.90

Gentry
Allen, 2.31
John, 2.54

George
Amanda Upshaw, 2.36
Danny, 7.28
Joseph, 2.36

Gernand
Diane J. Upshaw, 9.13
Richard L., 9.13

Gerrard
Diana, Mrs., 1.23
George, 1.23

Gheesling
Henry, Mrs., 6.37

Gibbons
(Capt.), 6.33
Emma, Mrs., 5.97
Will E., 7.88

Gibbs
Mary, 5.24, 5.32, 5.35, 8.2

Gibson
C. W., 8.69
Catherine Jack, 7.8
Charles Deshon, 10.56
Charles Mark, 10.56
Dorothy, 10.12
Emily Catherine Upshaw, 7.8, 8.59, 8.91, 8.93
Emily Upshaw, 8.56
Hetie Luticia, 8.92
Iva Mary, 8.93
J. G., 5.104
J. L., 8.50
J. L., Rev., 10.19
James, 8.56
James Littlejohn, 7.8, 8.91, 8.93
James Littleton, Dr., 8.59
John Andrew, 8.91, 8.93
Leila Creps, 8.91
Lelia Creps, 8.93
Leroy, 10.12
Lora June, 10.56
Martha Bess Culp, 10.56
William J., 11.4

Giddings
Joyce Upshaw, 3.33

Gideon
Aubrey Nanes, 1.66
James Perry, 1.66

Jeremiah Upshaw, 1.66
Ruth Franklin Bailey, 1.66

Gifford
Charles, 7.18
Sandra Ann Upshaw, 7.18

Gilbert
Claudette, 10.69
Joe, Mrs., 6.43
Loretha Peters, 10.69
Roy, 10.69
Thomas, 1.83

Giles
Claudia P., 9.12
Mary, 7.9

Gilinwater
Elijah, 1.83

Gillespie
Nancy, 1.40

Gillett
Jane, Mrs., 1.4
John, 1.4

Gilliam
Frances Elizabeth Upshaw, 2.7
Frances Upshaw, 2.2
J. W., 2.2
Jim "Doc", 8.87
Joan, 2.7
Joe, 2.7
Samuel, 8.18, 8.19

Gilliland
Hugh, 1.83
John, 6.17

Gillis
Irene S., 1.59
Norman E., 1.59, 2.111, 6.96

Gilman
Sarah Ann, 7.92

Gilmer
W. A., 2.60, 2.61

Gist
Anne, 7.59
Charles H., 7.59
Rooney Upshaw, 7.59

Gittings
Charlotte Carter Ritchie, 1.25
John Serret, 1.25

Gladney
Milton, 5.85

Glanton
J. H., 5.77

Glasgow
Marvin, Dr., 6.43

Glass
Franklin Potts, 3.105-3.107

Glasscock
William, 10.18

Glen
Fredonia C. Upshaw, 9.80
John E., 9.80

Glenn
Amy, 10.58
E. H., 6.43
E. Herndon, 8.64
G. W., 2.96
Harvey Edward, 5.88
J. E., 2.87
John S., 5.88
Kenneth, 10.58
Margaret C. Boyles, 5.88
Sarah Upshaw, 5.88
Sheryl Larue Lockwood, 10.58
Thompson S., 3.84

Glover
John, Jr., 9.61

Goddard
C. W., Dr., 2.61
Claude, 10.12

Godfrey
Pansy Carol "Pam", 1.40, 1.87
S. E., Mrs., 2.87-2.90, 2.98, 2.99

Godin
Tawny, 10.63

Goffe
Peter, 4.70, 6.21

Goldberg
Abraham, 9.15
Carole A., 9.12
Charles C., 9.13
Deborah D. Upshaw, 9.13
Jesse A. Upsher, 9.15

Gooch
Albert, 4.25
Alex, 4.25
Arthur Fleming, 1.30
Claiborne, Col., 1.30
D. P., 4.25
Dabney P., 4.36
Frances, 4.16
Maria Barnes, 1.30
Philip Claiborne, 1.30
Phillip, 4.26
William B., 4.16

Goode
Dan, 1.83
E. C., 8.56
J. P., 4.2
Lillian, 8.54, 8.56
Mattie, 8.57
Ora Vaughan, 8.56

Goodell
Marion E., 9.18

Goodlet
Charlie, 11.15

Goodman
James Pleasanton, 7.45
John, 7.39
Missouri "Puss" Alsup, 7.45
Rosa, 7.39
Zelda, 7.39

Goodnight
 Mabel T., 2.71
 Goods
 Lillian, 3.7
 Goodwin
 (Mrs.), 8.50
 Richard, 1.83
 William, 1.83
 Goolsby
 Juanita O., 9.9
 Marie, 7.3
 S. K., Mrs., 5.100, 5.101
 Sarah E. Upshaw, 5.96
 Gordon
 Andrew, 8.8
 Annie Lou Upshaw, 7.67
 Bessie Hill Upshaw, 7.67
 Bettie, 7.67
 David, 8.17, 8.18, 8.21
 F. L., 7.67
 F. L., Jr., 7.67
 F. M., 5.100
 Frances Brockenbrough, 1.29
 Frank L., 7.67
 Jane, wd. Button, 1.4
 Thomas, 1.4
 W. W., Col., 1.29
 Goss
 Charlie Edwards, 10.66
 Florence Aliece Upshaw, 10.66
 Gossip
 John, 10.22, 10.36
 Mattie Upshaw, 10.22, 10.36
 Gossum
 F. M., Jr., Mrs., 7.29
 Gouldman
 (?), 6.23
 Dorothy North, 1.17
 Elizabeth, 1.17, 8.81
 Thomas, 1.10, 1.17
 Goyne
 Jasper R., 11.31
 Graff
 (Capt.), 2.46
 Gragg
 Margaret, 7.34
 Nancy, 1.82
 Graham
 F. J., Capt., 6.33
 John, 4.104
 Grammar
 G. A., Rev., 2.112
 Grant
 Alfred, 6.42
 Barbara Jean, 10.54
 Bette Sue, 10.54
 Donna Kay, 10.54
 Eunice Irene Culp, 10.54
 Harry, 10.54
 Marjorie Ann, 10.54
 Grantham
 John, 10.23
 Grattan
 Robert, 1.80
 Graunt
 Duncan, 3.59
 Graves
 (Capt.), 1.81
 Adele, 7.20, 7.21
 Adele/Adelle, 7.17, 7.20, 7.21,
 7.101
 Francis, 1.9
 Francis, Sr., 1.14
 John W. R., 8.9
 John, Capt., 1.82, 1.83
 L. M., Mrs., 6.40, 6.46
 Leonidas, Dr., 7.21
 Lessie Upshaw, 6.48
 Mary, 1.13
 Mary, Mrs., 7.21
 N. Z., 9.61
 Richard, 1.18
 Richard, Jr., 1.8, 4.51
 Thomas, 1.13-1.15, 1.18
 Thomas, Capt., 1.14, 1.15, 3.108
 Verlinda, 3.108
 William, 1.83
 William C., 8.13
 Gray
 Anne Upshaw, 6.7
 Fannie H., 9.9
 Floyd R., 9.34
 J. R., 5.93
 James, 3.54
 Lucy, 1.28
 Mary Carter, 1.29
 Moses, 6.7
 Ruth, 9.34
 Sue, 10.66
 Velma Marie Hopper, 7.39
 Greaves
 Gertrude Carroll, 10.74
 Heather Elaine, 10.74
 John P., 10.74
 John Pitchford, Jr., 10.74
 Susan Carol Ferguson, 10.74
 Wade Patrick, 10.74
 Green
 (General), 7.22
 Bowling, 3.13
 Elizabeth, 1.9
 Florence, 10.67
 George, 1.9
 Hannah, 1.9
 Hannah Hipkins, 1.9, 1.35
 James J., 5.105
 Jeremiah, 8.46, 8.48
 Kilmore, 7.45
 Margaret E., 4.65
 Mary Jane, 5.3
 Mary Roane Ritchie, 1.25
 Mattie Lou, 10.72
 Nick, 9.52
 Sarah, 1.9
 Susan Francis Jarrell, 5.105
 Thomas, 1.25
 Greenaway
 Christopher, 4.70
 Robert Edward, 1.41
 Sarah Pearl Brooke, 1.41
 Greene
 (Gen.), 1.81, 1.82
 Nathanael, Gen., 3.80
 Raleigh, Rev., 6.43
 Greenwood
 (Mr.), 5.13
 Adkins, 9.82
 Beverly, 2.77, 4.30, 4.82
 Beverly A., 5.3
 Caleb Baker, 8.35
 Catherine Hodnett, 8.35
 George, 2.77, 2.82, 4.42, 9.82,
 10.51
 George C., 5.26, 9.82
 John, 8.35, 8.36
 John, Jr., 8.36
 Lucy, 1.97
 Lucy Kidd, 8.36
 Martha Upshaw, 1.97, 3.36, 5.26
 Mary, 5.36
 Mary M., 4.44
 Mary Malinda, 1.97, 1.98, 2.4, 2.5,
 2.14, 2.16, 2.26, 3.75, 4.2
 Mary Melinda, 9.91
 Melinda, 7.64, 9.78, 9.79, 9.95
 Nancy H. "Agnes", Mrs., 5.3
 Nancy Upshaw, 1.97, 3.36, 4.82
 Polly, 1.97
 Russell, 9.81
 Samuel, 8.35
 Susannah Baker, 8.35, 8.36
 Thomas, 8.35
 William, 8.35
 Greer
 Helen Lucille Carter, 10.64, 10.65
 J. M., 8.50, 8.51
 Percy Ray, 10.64
 Stephanie Ann, 10.65
 T. G., 5.95
 Gregg
 Nona, 7.34
 Gregory
 James, 6.54
 Mary M., 6.75
 Mary Patricia, 10.53
 Russell, 2.38
 Sarah, 9.56
 Warren B., 6.42
 Gregson
 Ann, 1.6

Gresham
 Eliza Wingfield, 1.42
 James, 4.19
 John, 1.42, 3.86, 5.105
 Martha W. Scott, 5.105
 Martha Wingfield (Williams?)
 Scott, 1.42
 Maryann Dillard, 4.36
 Thomas, 4.36

Griever
 E. E., Rev., 10.62

Griffin
 Charles H., 5.94
 Gladys Inez Todd, 1.41
 J. Waid, Rev., 2.102
 Lucinda, 2.110
 Nancy Patricia, 1.41
 Posey Simonton, 1.41
 S. H., 11.25
 Sidney M., Capt., 11.25
 William, 1.9

Griffing
 James, 1.6, 1.8, 4.49, 4.51

Griffith
 Edward, 2.82
 William L., 6.15, 6.16

Griggs
 Davis H., 7.63
 Jesse, 9.81

Grigsby
 Hugh Blair, Dr., 3.104

Grimes
 Beck, 6.23
 Betty, 6.23
 John, 4.70, 6.23
 Jone, 6.23
 Pearl, 7.47
 Phyllis, 6.23
 Sampson, 6.23
 William, 6.23
 York, 6.23

Grinawaye
 Christopher (Xtopher), 6.21

Gristley
 Minerva, 6.7

Griswold
 Elmira, 6.8

Groose
 Marium, 4.32

Groover
 J. C., 5.92, 5.94, 5.95

Gross
 Anna Eliza Ritchie, 1.26
 Solomon, 5.65
 William B., 1.26

Grover
 Melissa Jane Upshaw, 1.98

Gruber
 Gunheld "Gundi", 9.33
 Jimmy, 9.33

Gruendemann
 George E., 9.14
 Janet F. Upshaw, 9.14

Gudith
 Lora June Gibson, 10.56
 Roger Leroy, 10.56
 Scott Austin, 10.56

Guedalia
 Jacob M., 8.79

Guerry
 N. D., Capt., 6.28

Guesno
 John P., 9.14
 Margueri M. Upshaw, 9.14

Guiles
 June U., 8.91

Guin
 Clara Perritt, 3.37
 James Edward Carter, Rev., 3.37
 Martha E. Ramsey, 3.37
 Terrell, 3.37
 Willis H., 3.37

Guinn
 James Edward Carter, Rev., 3.34,
 3.35
 James Edward P., 3.35
 Margaret Emma McRee, 3.34
 Martha E. Forman, 3.34
 Martha E. Ramsey, 3.35
 Mattie Upshaw, 3.35
 Nettie Mae, 3.35
 Terrell, 3.35, 6.95
 Willie E., 3.35

Gunby
 (Miss), 5.107

Gunn
 James, 4.103

Gunter
 Joel A., 5.92
 Olin, Dr., 5.84

Gunthorp
 Henry, 10.33
 Martha Upshaw, 10.33

Gurdon
 John, 6.10
 Robert, 6.10

Gustine
 Franklin J., 11.15
 J. H., 11.13

Guthrie
 Roberta A., 9.9

Gutrey
 Nath., 1.83

Guttry
 Nathaniel, 4.36

Guy
 George, 4.66

Haase
 Gordon O., 9.14
 Melissa Upshaw, 9.14

Haddox
 Lennie Belle, 10.74
 Minerva Louana Kirkland, 10.74
 William Seborn, 10.74

Hagan
 Della, 5.102

Hagar
 Zack S., 10.3

Hagerman
 Alex X., 4.106
 Mariah V. Burnett, 4.106

Haggard
 Rice, 4.105

Hagler
 E. L., 8.88

Hail
 Robert G., Capt., 3.62

Haile
 John, 3.69
 Thomas, 3.25, 3.26

Haines
 Beulah Upshaw, 9.22
 Hardin, 5.78
 Leo, 9.22

Haire
 Arthur, 5.103, 8.45
 John A., 5.103
 John T. M., 5.103
 Mary D., 5.103
 Sarah, 5.103

Hairras
 R. P., 5.90

Hale
 Fred C., 3.8
 J. C., 7.95, 7.98
 John C., 8.13
 Laurie Upshaw, 3.8, 7.27
 Sanders F., 7.27

Haley
 G. W., 7.72, 7.73

Hall
 (Mrs.), 2.43
 Ann, 10.52
 Arnitta Chambers, 6.82
 Betty, 10.52
 David, Rev., 2.54
 Eva, 9.21
 Fannie Mae Upshaw, 10.52
 Garrett, 5.45
 Grace-Marie, 2.109, 3.8
 J., 10.32
 J. C., Rev., 5.8
 J. M., 6.82, 10.36
 Judith Marsha Pritchett, 8.91
 Mary Upshaw, 6.82, 10.32, 10.36
 Mildred Upshaw, 10.52
 Owen, 10.52
 Patricia, 10.52
 Ralph, 10.52
 Stephen Morrow, 8.91

W. E., 2.60, 2.61
 Wayne, 10.52
 Halley
 G. C., 2.53
 Halsey
 Mary E., 2.97
 Halstead
 Harry, 7.44
 Jewel Tetrick, 7.44
 Haly
 G. W., 7.74
 Woodson, 8.18
 Ham/Hamm
 Elizabeth, 1.84
 Elizabeth Gatewood, 8.58
 John, 1.83, 6.17, 8.58
 Lucinda, 1.40, 1.42, 1.45, 2.7, 2.78,
 3.4, 3.8, 4.3, 5.29, 6.4, 7.6, 7.7,
 8.56, 8.58, 8.59
 William, 6.17
 Hamblen
 C. H., Dr., 2.61
 Hamblet
 Polly, 5.58
 Hamby
 Dorothea D., 5.32
 Dorothy, 3.7
 Isaac, 5.75
 Hamilton
 Ann "Nancy", 8.72-8.75
 Cecelia, 10.16
 Celia Henry, 11.36
 Celia Henry, Mrs., 11.36
 James, 1.18
 Mariah, 5.67
 Newton, 7.94
 Richard J., 9.81
 William, 10.16
 Hamlett
 John, 8.13
 Hamlin
 Carolyn J. Upshaw, 9.13
 Charles, 4.99
 Jack, 9.13
 Hammersmith
 A. B., 2.60, 2.61
 Peter, 2.60, 2.61
 Hammond
 M., 10.16
 Hamond
 Edward, 6.22
 Hamrick
 J. M., 8.47
 Hancock
 Audrey Lee Markham, 2.78
 C. R., 2.78
 Marie Louise Price, 3.63
 Thomas Hightower, 3.63
 Haney
 Don, 10.71
 Jewel, Mrs., 10.71
 Pat, 10.71
 Tommie Louise Elkins, 10.71
 Hankins
 Carolyn J. Upshaw, 9.13
 Charles R., 9.13
 Hanna
 J. C., 10.23
 Tom, 8.92, 11.35
 Hannah
 George, 9.81
 Hansard
 Martha Christian, 4.19
 William, 4.18, 4.19
 Hansen
 Isle J., 9.12
 Laurie Roach, 9.17
 Happoldt
 Emmett, 5.106
 Jane Upshaw, 5.106
 Haralson
 Bradley, 6.17
 Harbert
 B. F., 6.79
 Hardaman
 Matilda, 6.53
 Hardeman
 Elizabeth B. Upshaw, 5.32
 Elizabeth Burch Upshaw, 5.29
 Elizabeth Upshaw, 5.79
 Joel, 5.32, 5.79
 Hardesty
 John, 7.47
 Nancy Dodson, 7.47
 Nina, 7.47
 Hardie
 Martha, 5.106, 5.107
 Thomas, 4.105
 Hardman
 C. E., 5.72
 Elizabeth B., 5.75
 Joel, 5.75
 Hardy
 Belle Upshaw, 4.126
 Bill, 7.18
 Catherine, 4.103
 D. J., 6.56
 Ida M. Upshaw, 6.77, 8.3
 Ida Upshaw, 5.87, 6.55, 7.18
 James, 5.87
 James T., 6.77, 7.18, 8.3
 Jerral, 10.64
 Loraine Upshaw, 10.64
 Mary Cartwright, 5.87
 William "Bill", 5.87
 Hargrove
 Seaborn, 8.71, 8.73
 Hariston
 O. H. P., 10.25
 Harkins
 Catharine Seabolt, 2.111
 Harlan
 Catherine Kingfisher, 2.24
 Catherine Walker, 2.24
 Elizabeth, 2.24
 Elizabeth Duck, 2.24
 Ellis, 2.24
 Ezekiah, 2.24
 Ezekial, 2.24
 George, 2.24
 Hannah Osborn, 2.24
 James, 2.24
 Nancy "Nannie", 2.106
 Nannie, 2.24, 2.25
 Ruth, 2.24
 Sallie, 2.24
 Susannah, 2.24
 Harman
 H. H., Mrs., 2.66
 Harmon
 David, 8.18
 H. H., Mrs., 2.65
 Harnage
 John Griffith, 2.110
 Ruth Starr, 2.110
 Harney
 (Gen.), 3.106
 Louisa Jefferson Upshaw, 3.111
 Louisa Upshaw, 3.106
 Lucy Lipscomb, 7.12
 Mary, 2.35, 7.93
 Robert, 3.106
 Robert B., 7.96, 8.7, 8.8, 8.15, 8.17
 Robert S., Maj., 3.111
 Harp
 Mattie (nee?) Upshaw, 10.25
 W. C., 10.25
 Harper
 Aramantha E. Upshaw, 11.34
 Arie Upshaw, 2.51
 Armantha E. Upshaw, 11.22
 Arrie Upshaw, 11.24
 Auarilla, 7.80
 Avrilla, 4.122
 E. A., 10.44
 John P., 5.49
 Mary J. Upshaw, 5.96
 R. B., 11.22
 Robert, 11.24
 Robert B., 2.51
 Robert Bailey, 11.34
 Shirley Bogart, 8.94
 Harrel
 J. A., Rev., 2.46
 Harrell
 J. A., 2.47
 John, 3.33
 Harriet
 L. J., 8.27

Harrington
 Herbert H., 7.25
 William, 5.49

Harris
 (?) Gunby, 2.40
 (Miss) Gunby, 5.107
 Alice, 7.42
 Ann S., 2.97, 6.49
 Archilaus, 4.75
 Beatrice L. Upshaw, 9.13
 Carolyn Upshaw, 6.48
 Charles L., 5.62
 Elizabeth (Nee?) Upshaw, 5.107
 Elizabeth Tucker Upshaw, 2.40
 Hap, 2.102
 Harriet Edith, 7.98
 Harriett, 7.95
 Harriett M., 7.98
 Jephtha V., Gen., 3.84
 Jesse, 4.30
 John, Rev., 4.89
 Mattie, 8.57
 Melvie Grace, 7.18
 Rebecca Lanier, 2.40
 Robert, 5.107
 Robert L., 2.40
 Rosa Upshaw, 5.62
 Stinson, 2.89
 T. A., 8.23
 Thomas, 3.19
 Virginia Beverly Billups, 2.40,
 5.107
 Walton, 2.40
 Walton K., 2.97
 Walton, Jr., 2.40, 5.107
 William, 9.13
 Zeno T., 2.84, 2.96, 7.95, 7.96,
 7.98, 8.10, 8.19, 8.21

Harrison
 (Miss), 4.56
 Benjamin, 3.91
 Caroline V. Upshaw, 4.65
 Edgar W., 4.65
 George Evelyn, 1.25
 George Evelyn, Jr., 1.25
 Guhilma Clifford Gordon, 1.25
 Isabella Ritchie, 1.25
 James W., 4.65, 5.77
 Judith Ann "Judy", 6.4, 7.5, 7.7
 Lewis, 4.23
 Patsy, 1.70, 1.72, 1.74, 2.43, 2.120,
 3.5, 4.56, 7.75, 7.77, 9.25
 William, Jr., 4.67

Hart
 Donna C., 9.11
 George A., 2.58
 Robert, 4.75
 Susan, 4.70, 6.21

Harvey
 Elizabeth, 6.7

Mary K., Mrs., 7.69
 Mary Taylor Upshaw, 3.82
 Robert, 4.57
 Wade H., 3.82

Harvie
 John, Col., 1.27

Harwell
 Cynthia, 7.83
 Featherston, 8.13
 Hartwell, 8.13, 8.20
 Hubbard S., 8.15
 Ida, Mrs., 8.46
 J. S., 7.95

Harwood
 (Mr.), 3.11
 Archibald R., 3.56
 Archibald Roane, 1.29
 Christopher, 1.29, 1.33
 Eliza T. Upshaw, 5.80
 Elizabeth, 2.118
 Elizabeth Brockenbrough, 1.29
 Elizabeth Jones, 1.43, 5.88
 Elizabeth Jones Upshaw, 1.43, 3.7,
 3.57, 3.89, 3.110, 4.57
 Margaret Roane, 1.29, 1.33
 Margaret "Peggy" Roane, 3.11
 Martha Fauntleroy, 1.29
 Samuel Fauntleroy, 1.29
 Thomas, 1.43, 3.7, 3.110, 4.57,
 7.96-7.98, 8.7, 8.10, 8.20

Haskins
 Darold, 9.84
 Jerry, 9.84

Hatcher
 Margaret E., 11.8

Hatfield
 Arizona Upshaw, 7.41
 John, 7.41

Hathaway
 Francis, 7.34
 Hazel Irene Bunzel, 7.34

Haude
 Mary Bertha, 7.8

Hawes
 Richard, 3.13
 Samuel, 4.66
 Samuel, Capt., 3.14
 Samuel, Jr., 4.67

Hawkins
 (Judge), 1.29
 David, 2.31
 Gabriella Lewis, 1.12
 Harriet, 3.64
 Harriet Upshaw, 3.64, 3.106, 3.110
 Harry, Rev., 8.91
 J. L., 7.95
 James, 10.4
 James T. U., 7.95
 James T. V., 8.29
 John, 1.12, 3.106, 3.110, 4.57, 7.97,
 8.10, 8.20
 John L., 3.64, 8.19, 8.21
 John S., 7.98
 Joseph, 2.31
 Louisa Jefferson Upshaw, 3.111
 Maria, 2.118
 Maria Upshaw, 3.57, 3.89, 3.106,
 3.110
 Mariah Upshaw, 1.12, 5.80
 Mary Rebecca Brockenbrough,
 1.29
 William, 1.12, 3.106, 3.111, 4.54
 William M., 3.64, 3.110, 4.57

Hawks
 J. P., 8.43, 8.50, 8.51
 Priscilla L., 9.10

Hawthorn
 Robert, 4.30

Hay
 (Mr.), 8.99, 8.104
 Charles, 3.13
 Guin, 3.33
 Janis Upshaw, 3.33
 Linda Upshaw, 3.33
 Wanda Upshaw, 3.33

Hayes
 Annie, 11.23
 Floyd, Mrs., 2.2
 Juanita O., 9.9

Haynes
 (Dr.), 7.46
 Carrie Nicol, 10.65
 Doris Evelyn Carter, 10.65
 Ernest Nathan, 10.65
 Jane Patton, 7.46
 William G., 2.97

Hays
 (Mr.), 1.25, 1.26
 Floyd, Mrs., 4.85
 Glen A., 9.15
 J. E., Mrs., 5.36
 Lenard, 6.15
 Vicki L. Upshaw, 9.15

Hayward
 James, 6.8

Haywood
 (Capt.), 2.33
 Thomas, 7.95

Heaboard
 Richard, 6.22

Heacock
 Jack D., 7.47
 Phyllis Mae Bourquin, 7.47

Head
 Betty Lou "Bet" Murray, 6.4, 7.7
 Betty Phillips, 9.79
 Forrest Harrison, 7.5
 James, 5.33
 James R., 11.21
 Judith Ann "Judy" Harrison, 6.4,

- 7.5, 7.7
 Larry, 8.2
 Lawrence Henry "Larry", 7.7
 Lawrence Henry, Jr. "Larry", 7.7, 7.9, 7.28
 Lawrence Henry, Jr. "Larry", 6.4, 7.5
 Martha "Patsy" Richardson, 5.33
 William J., 9.5
- Healy
 Amanda Kathleen, 10.59
 Edward Griffin "Ned", 10.59
 Wanda Joyce Moore, 10.59
- Heard
 Alice Hopper, 7.40
 Barbara Jean, 7.40
 Bonnell, 7.40
 Elizabeth Darden, 2.40
 Ephie, 7.40
 John A., 4.30
 Joyce, 7.40
 Martha Burch, 2.40
 Melba Jean, 7.40
 Stephen, Gov., 2.40
 Thomas J., 4.30
 Zelda, 7.37, 7.40
- Hearn
 Anna, 2.92
 Betty J., 9.12
 J. J., 5.33
- Hearne
 Ann Cooke, wd. Roane, 1.22
 Anne Cooke, wd. Roane, 3.14
 Frederick William, 1.22, 3.14
 William, 7.93
- Hearst
 Claudia P. Upshur, 9.16
 George E., 9.16
- Heath
 Alma Upshaw, 7.43
 Ida, 7.39
 Myrtle, 7.38
- Hebert
 P. O., Gen., 7.21
- Hecht
 Levi, 6.86
- Hedges
 James, 2.82
- Hedrick
 Chris W., 9.14
 Margie M. Upshaw, 9.14
- Helton
 Peter, 2.31
- Heminger
 Adam, 2.21, 2.22
 Adam P., 1.41, 1.99, 9.86, 9.87, 9.89, 9.96
 Andrew, 2.22
 Edwin, 1.41
 Elizabeth Denby, 1.41
- George W., 1.41
 Grace Eva, 1.41, 1.44, 1.46, 1.47, 1.64, 1.65, 1.67, 1.68, 1.87, 1.94, 1.95, 2.1, 2.5, 2.8-2.10, 2.34-2.36, 2.43, 2.58, 2.74, 2.116-2.118, 3.5, 3.6, 3.20, 3.22, 3.38, 3.41, 3.43, 3.75, 3.77, 3.91, 3.95, 3.109, 4.4, 4.40, 4.55-4.57, 4.118, 4.126, 5.4, 5.24, 5.28, 5.36, 5.83, 7.10, 7.27, 7.29, 7.31-7.33, 7.40, 7.46, 7.74, 8.60, 9.89
- John, 1.41
 Josephine Eva "Josie" Upshaw, 1.41, 1.47, 1.99, 2.21-2.23, 9.86, 9.87, 9.89, 9.96
 Lucy Roane, 1.41
 Margaret, 1.41
 Mary Lafon, 1.41
 Sarah, 1.41
 Upshaw€Josephine Eva "Josie", 1.41
- Henchelwood
 Geoffrey C., Rev., 6.74
- Henderson
 A. B., 11.31
 Annie Maude Brown, 7.7, 7.28
 Bennet, 1.80
 Blanche, 9.95
 C. D., 2.98
 Elisha, 6.18
 Heather, 10.11, 10.12
 Hester, 5.98
 Hester Pamela, 2.44, 3.9
 James, 10.11, 10.12
 Jesse L., 9.10
 John, 5.42
 John H., 7.28
 Joseph, 1.80
 Lillian, Mrs., 5.36
 Permelia Hester, 6.54, 6.75
 R. T., 8.50
 Samuel West, Mr. & Mrs., 7.4
 Thomas, Capt., 6.79
- Hendon
 Claude, 8.35
 Emma, 5.3
 Jennie Upshaw, 8.35
 Leonard, 8.35
 Lois, 8.35
 Tom, 8.35
 Velma, 8.35
 Vester, 8.35
- Hendren
 John, 4.20
- Hendrick
 George W., 8.52, 8.53
 Walter B., 6.42
- Hendricks
 E. Y., 5.91, 5.92
- Elrod, 2.105
 G. W., 8.43
- Hendrix
 E. Y., 5.90
 Martha Ann Jane, 7.28
- Henley
 Lexie P., 9.12
 Maxine, 8.92
- Henman
 Thomas, 3.100
- Henn
 Mary Catherine, 10.12
- Henney
 Sally B., Mrs., 6.7
- Henrey
 William, 4.121
- Henrmenway
 Elizabeth, 9.89
- Henry
 (Gov.), 3.10, 3.19, 4.68
 Anne, 1.22, 1.23
 Bess Jane, 10.73, 10.75
 Celia, 11.36
 F. (?) C., 9.40
 Helen Upshaw, 6.41
 Jefferson D., 6.41
 John, 3.57, 4.71, 5.93, 5.94
 John, Col., 1.16
 John, Gent., 4.53
 Keith, 2.102
 Patrick, 1.22
 Patrick, Gov., 1.24, 3.39
 Patrick, Jr., 3.92
 Patrick, Jr., Gov., 3.90
 Sarah, Mrs., 1.16, 3.57, 4.53, 4.71
- Henryplod
 John, 1.80
- Henson
 May Maxwell, 8.57
 Will, 8.57
- Herbert
 Arthur, 7.42
 Bonnie Upshaw, 7.42
 Constance, 8.83
- Herd
 Catherine, 7.33
 Mary, 3.103
- Herlong
 D. V., 8.88
 Mary Ferguson, 8.86, 8.88
- Herndon
 (Mrs.), 2.51, 10.50
 Cora Lou Upshaw, 1.39, 3.4, 3.7, 5.8, 5.24, 8.60
 Dillard, 5.70
 Dilliard, 3.83, 3.84
 Emory S., 3.7
 Emory Spear, 5.8
- Herrin
 David, 2.84

Elizabeth A. Pearson, 2.84

Herring
 Angela Lynn, 8.85
 Ann, 2.93
 G. E., Mrs., 5.84
 Holland, Mrs., 1.68
 Hollon, 6.17, 6.18
 Jesse, 1.68, 5.25, 6.16
 John, 6.17, 6.18
 Martha, 1.3, 1.40, 1.41, 1.43, 1.44,
 1.68, 2.6, 2.79, 2.108, 3.7, 5.24,
 6.16
 Sarah "Sally" Upshaw, 5.25, 6.16
 Stephen, III, 8.85
 Stevie, 8.84

Herrington
 J. B., 8.90

Hevron
 Velma E., 9.12

Hewitt
 Neola B. Upshaw, 8.87, 8.89

Hewitt (Hewitt)
 Jone, 6.13

Hickey
 Margaret, 10.23

Hicks
 (Mr.), 5.55
 Alice, 7.38
 Alice Faye, 10.65
 Almar Hutchison, 7.38
 Ann Bryant, 11.30
 Bobby, 8.1
 D. B., 8.1
 Eppe W., 8.57
 Eugene, 10.65
 Eursula Patton, 7.46
 Homer, 7.38
 Horece, 10.65
 James John W., 8.57
 Jefferson Wyatt, 8.57
 Jesse T., 8.18
 Joe, 7.38
 Juliana, 7.44
 Kenneth, 10.65
 Kitreal, 10.65
 Leona, 7.38
 Louise Upshaw, 10.65
 Lucy H., 8.57
 Malinda Phelps, 8.57
 Mattie Ward, 8.57
 Newman F., 11.30
 Olive May, 2.55
 Oliver, 7.46
 Orvil, 7.38
 Peggy, 10.65
 Robert, 9.61
 Ruby, 7.36
 S. Margaret Vincent, 8.57
 Sarah C. White, 8.57
 Vernie, 7.38

Viona, 7.38
 William Jackson, 8.57

Hiden
 P. W., Mrs., 1.6, 1.21

Higgenbotham
 (Capt.), 5.79

Higgenbottom
 B. G., 2.29

Higgenson
 Eliz., 4.70
 Elizabeth, 6.21

Higginbotham
 B. G., 2.68
 Benjamin, 5.50, 5.53
 Bryan Stacy, 10.55
 David, 1.28
 Elmslie La Garrigues, 1.28, 1.29
 Francis, 5.53, 5.74
 James, 4.36
 Jane Addison Bayly, 1.28, 1.29
 Jane Bayly, 1.28
 Joseph, 1.83
 Judith, 4.36
 Lenora, 1.2, 1.4, 1.37, 1.38, 1.64,
 1.78, 7.30, 10.41, 10.79
 Pamela Yvonne Price, 10.55
 Sarah, 2.72
 W., 5.52
 William, 5.51

Higgins
 Ann Louise, 5.2
 Margaret Jane, 2.108
 Mary Louise Blake, 5.2
 Robert Holmes, 5.2
 William A., 7.12

Higginson
 Lucy, 1.45

Highburg
 Eva E., 9.55

Hightower
 John, 4.104

Hill
 (Mr.), 3.102
 A. P., 7.67
 Adaline, 2.28, 7.68
 Adeline, 7.67
 Ann Fogg, 1.15
 Benjamin Harvey, 5.39
 Carrie, 7.68
 Charlie, 8.40
 Dabney P., 4.106
 Drew, 3.91
 Gwen J., Mrs., 2.44, 2.79, 3.73,
 4.114, 6.53, 6.55, 7.51, 7.53
 Gwen Upshaw, 5.87, 8.33, 8.35
 Gwen, Mrs., 7.51
 Isabella Burnett, 4.106
 J. J., 6.45
 J. R., 7.67
 Janet, 5.87

John, 1.14, 2.31
 Joseph R., 7.68
 L. H., 7.69
 Leonard, Col., 1.14
 Louis C., 2.57
 Lucy, 9.29
 Maggie Upshaw, 8.40
 Mary E., 9.12
 Mary Micou, 1.14
 Michael R., 9.15
 Nancy M., Mrs., 7.68
 R. W., 7.67
 Richard, 4.105, 6.22
 Robert, 3.103
 Sally Burnett, 4.105
 Sarah Waller, 4.57
 Wanda G. Upshaw, 9.15
 William, 1.15
 William Randolph, 7.67, 7.68

Hiller
 A. D., 5.45, 5.46

Hilley
 Elizabeth, 2.72

Hillhouse
 R. R., Mrs., 6.37

Hilliard
 Ellen Lipscomb, 7.13
 Irena, 8.4
 P. D. L., 7.13

Hilman
 Eliza, 2.89
 Lula, 2.89

Hilton
 George, 4.26

Hinds
 Myrtle Markham, 2.71

Hines
 Alice Catherine Bacon, 7.7, 7.10
 Alices C. Bacon, 5.87
 Ben F., 11.13
 Caleb, 3.101
 Claranell Adams, 7.7
 Elsie Tom Scott, 5.87
 Frances Mae Sharp, 7.7
 John (Thomas) Rivers, 7.7
 John Rivers, Jr., 7.7
 Nancy Etta, 5.87
 Sam G., 5.87
 Sam Grigsley, 5.87
 Samuel Grigsby, 7.7, 7.10
 Ted, 5.85

Hinkle
 Pearl, 7.33

Hipkings
 John, 3.22
 Thomas, 3.22

Hipkins
 (Family), 1.45
 Alice, 1.32
 Andrew, 1.9, 1.35

Ann Benger Brooke, 1.31, 3.29
 Archibald, Capt., 1.32
 Augustus, 1.31
 Bertrand Griffin, 1.32
 Charlotte, 1.31, 1.32
 Cordelia Upshaw, 1.8, 1.9, 1.34,
 1.35, 1.53, 3.7, 3.50, 10.42
 Cordilia Upshaw, 1.7, 4.47
 Elizabeth, 1.31, 1.32
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 1.9, 1.35
 Grisell Covington Smith, 3.22
 Grizel Covington, 1.32
 Grizel Covington Smith, 3.29
 Hannah, 1.9, 1.35
 James, 1.9
 John, 1.8, 1.9, 1.30-1.32, 1.53,
 1.54, 3.22, 3.29
 Le Roy, 1.31, 1.32
 Le Roy, Jr., 1.32
 Leroy, 3.22, 3.29, 4.68, 4.69
 Lewis, 1.9, 3.22
 Lucy, 1.32
 Margaret Martin, 1.32
 Margaret Upshaw, 1.8, 1.22, 1.30,
 1.31, 1.41, 1.48, 1.54, 1.63,
 1.65, 1.92, 2.7, 2.79, 3.8, 3.22,
 3.29, 3.50, 4.44, 4.51, 4.52, 7.7,
 10.42
 Martha, 1.8, 4.51, 10.42
 Martha "Patsey", 1.31, 1.32
 Martha "Patsy", 3.29
 Mary, 1.31, 1.32
 Mary Ann, 1.17, 1.22, 1.29, 1.31,
 1.33, 1.41, 1.65, 1.73, 1.92, 2.7,
 2.79, 2.100, 2.109, 3.11, 3.18,
 3.29, 4.44, 4.55, 7.7, 7.75
 Mary Bizewell, 1.31, 3.29
 Mary Hays Butler, 1.32
 Mary W., 1.32
 Otaway, 1.32
 Richard, 1.8, 1.31, 1.32, 3.22, 3.29,
 4.51, 10.42
 Robert Spotswood, 1.31, 1.32
 Sally Rennolds, 1.32, 3.29
 Sally Reynolds, 1.76
 Samuel, 1.21, 1.30, 1.41, 1.48,
 1.63, 1.65, 1.92, 2.7, 2.46, 2.79,
 2.109, 3.8, 3.22, 3.29, 3.53,
 4.44, 4.47, 7.7
 Samuel, Col., 1.8, 1.22, 1.31, 1.54,
 3.50, 4.51, 4.52
 Samuel, Jr., 1.31, 1.32, 3.29
 Sarah, 1.9, 1.35, 3.22
 Sarah Bohannon, 1.32, 3.22
 Susanna, 1.35
 Susannah, 1.9
 Thomas, 1.8, 1.9, 1.21, 1.31, 1.34,
 1.35, 1.53, 3.7, 3.22, 3.50, 4.65
 Thomas, Jr., 1.35
 William, 1.31
 William Augustus, 1.32
 Hitchin
 Edward, 6.22
 Hitchkin
 Edward, 6.22
 Hix
 Daniel, 4.16
 Joan, Mrs., 4.16
 Lucy, 4.16
 Richard M., 2.84, 2.96
 Winifred, 4.16
 Hoadley
 John E., 9.15
 Margaret A. Upsher, 9.15
 Hoard
 William, 4.69
 Hodge
 Bertha Proctor, 7.36
 James Lester, 7.36
 Larry A., 7.36
 Linda, 7.36
 Nancy, 7.36
 Raymond A., 7.36
 Reba Lavern, 7.36
 Hodges
 Albert G., 3.4
 Edith Upshaw, 10.22
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 1.31
 Francis Henry, Rev., 3.4
 Geraldine L. Upshaw, 9.13
 Granvill R., 9.13
 Lyda, 3.4
 Richard, 1.31
 Hodnett
 Catherine, 8.35
 Hoffer
 Cary, 1.26
 Mollie Ritchie, 1.26
 Sarah Cocke, 1.26
 William, 1.26
 Hogan
 Thompson, 6.14
 Hogden
 Duncan, 2.55
 Elizabeth, 2.55
 Mary, 2.55
 Hogg
 T. B., 2.52, 2.53
 Hohenhaus
 Eleanor L., 9.11
 Hohenstreet
 Sophie, 2.19
 Holaday
 B. A., 7.68
 Holcomb
 Eudocia, 10.78
 Holcombe
 (Col.), 1.84
 Holder
 Jesse, 5.106, 5.107
 Martha Hardie, 5.106, 5.107
 Sara Ann, 5.106
 Sarah Ann, 5.107
 Sarah J., 5.63
 Holland
 Bart, 2.65, 3.33
 Dorothea, 10.31
 Dorothea A., 10.36
 Dorothea Agnes, 6.83
 Tilman, 8.15
 Hollingsworth
 Isaiah, 5.71
 Hollis
 Ann Hall, 10.52
 George, 10.52
 Hollman
 Linda, 10.7
 Holloway
 Robert, 4.19
 Holly
 Nathaniel, 4.88
 Holmes
 Helena Upshaw, 4.126
 Holsey
 Antionette, 2.89
 Mary E., 3.9
 Mary Eliza, 6.49
 Holstine
 Daisy Upshaw, 7.43
 Holt
 Florence, 7.42
 James, 4.75
 Silas, 7.42
 W. H., 10.22
 William, 1.79
 Hooe
 Alexander, 3.14
 William, 3.14
 Hooker
 Mary, 6.6
 Hookham
 Jane, 3.56
 Hooks
 James, 8.18
 Hoomes
 John, 3.13, 3.14, 4.68
 John, Col., 3.11
 Hoover
 Herbert, 5.37, 5.39
 Hopkins
 James, 1.80-1.82
 Mary, Mrs., 1.82
 Reuben, 1.82
 Ruth, 3.7, 8.61
 Hopper
 Alice, 7.40
 Bonnie E., 7.39
 Cheryl, 7.40
 Doris, 7.39
 Eilbur, 7.40

Erma Cooley, 7.40
 Garnett, Jr., 7.40
 Hazel, 7.40
 Herman, 10.52
 Ina Pauline, 7.40
 James, 7.40
 Jerry Lee, 7.40
 Jimmy, 7.40
 Katie, 7.34
 Marilyn, 7.40
 Velma Marie, 7.39
 Vera Ruth Upshaw, 10.52
 Wally, 7.40
Hopson
 Margaret Martin, 3.108
 Richard, 3.108
Hord
 Ambrose, 1.6
 John, 1.6
 Mary Carber Dickinson, 1.6
 Thomas, 1.6
Horgan
 Everett B., 5.2
 Everett, Mrs., 4.123
 Muriel Alexandra Upshaw, 5.2
Hormann
 Dennyne M. Upshaw, 9.13
 Garry L., 9.13
Horn
 Elizabeth A., Mrs., 5.45
Horne
 Becky Warner, 10.58
 Jerd Arthur, 10.58
 Rex Mayo, 10.58
 Rex Mayo, Jr., 10.58
Horner
 Alice Wells, 7.37
 Earl, 7.37
 Gracie, 7.37
 John, 7.37
 Pearl, 7.37
Hornsby
 Mary Victoria, 6.4, 8.92
Horsley
 John, 1.79, 4.19
 Sally Christian, 4.20
 William, 4.8, 4.9, 4.20
Horton
 John L., Dr., 6.41
Hoskins
 (Col.), 1.22
 (Dau.), 1.22
 James, 4.45
 John, 4.45
 Nancy, Mrs., 4.45
 Thomas, 4.45
Hosmer
 Hesther, 6.6
Houghtaling
 Cora V. Spencer, 2.16
 Frank, 2.16
 Grisilda Marie, 2.16
House
 Brinkley, 5.49
Houston
 Binijah, 5.74
 Nellie Perkins, 7.46
 Scott, 7.46
How
 Alexander, 1.8
Howard
 C. E., 6.43
 Delia Arkadel Nelms, 2.78
 Edmond Davis, 2.78
 Edmond Dysart, 2.78
 Elizabeth Upshaw, 3.106
 Flora D., 7.44
 Fred, Rev., 2.1
 J. A., 8.50
 J. C., Rev., 4.86
 Julia Idella Dysart, 2.78
 Leonard, Mrs., 5.27, 5.28
 Lois Lorene, 2.78
 Lou, 5.105
 Maline, 1.44
 T., 2.53
 Thomas, 2.118
 Thomas C., 3.88
 Venie, 7.86
 William, 4.99, 8.14, 8.18
 William Schley, 5.40
Howe
 Robert A., 9.15
 Terri L. Upshaw, 9.15
Howel
 (?), 6.23
Howell
 Alice, 11.23
 Alice Matilda, 2.79
 Annie Hayes, 11.23
 Cynthia M., 10.76
 Elizabeth, 2.46
 Joseph, 3.88
 Louisiana Upshaw, 2.79, 3.8, 11.23
 Thomas, 11.23
 Thomas W., 11.23
 Thomas William, 2.79, 3.8
 Wilma Jane, 10.65
Howington
 William, 5.50, 5.52, 5.53
Howlet
 Julius, 4.88
Hronek
 Derrell D., 9.13
 Dianne L. Upshaw, 9.13
Hubbard
 B. V. T., 5.90
 Benjamin, 4.66, 4.67
 John, 4.32, 5.71
 Sally, Mrs., 4.32
Hubbell
 Janet Hill, 5.87
 William Ryan, 5.87
Huckaby
 Jesse Upshaw Pritchett, 2.80
 Newell Wynell, 2.80
Huckstep
 Jenny, 4.19
 Samuel, 4.19
Huddle
 Martha King, 10.74
Hudson
 Betty Jo, Mrs., 6.85
 Connie L., 9.13
 David, 4.75
 E. T., 6.83
 Edward, 6.85
 Evaline Upshaw, 7.50
 Freeda B. Upshaw, 9.13
 George, 6.23
 H. M., Rev., 6.44, 6.48
 Josephine Francis Bartow, 1.89,
 1.92, 2.80, 3.7, 8.91
 Nathaniel, 5.49
 Nicholas, 6.22
 Remona Everett, 7.8
 Thomas, 7.50
 Timothy Dean, 7.8, 7.11, 8.1,
 11.21-11.23, 11.25, 11.32,
 11.34, 11.35
 Woodrow Wilson, Jr., 7.8
Hudspeth
 Daryl W., 9.15
 Sandra A. Upshaw, 9.15
Huey
 Lena Upshaw, 10.64
 Russell, 10.64
Huffman
 Mattie, 7.39
 Nannie, 6.53
Hughes
 Anna W., 9.44
 Emyra Odell, 9.89
 G. W., 8.57
 George, 9.89
 George H., 6.19
 H. A. J., 1.41
 H. A. J., Mrs., 4.6
 John, 2.64, 7.29
 Joseph, 7.29
 L. G., 8.56
 Lucile Vaughan, 8.56
 Lucinda Vincent, 8.57
 Martha Frances, 7.29
 Martha Louisa, 2.64
 Mary Elizabeth, 9.89
 Maury, Judge, 5.2
 Mike, 10.30
 Nancy Patricia Griffin, 1.41
 Rhoda Riggs, 7.29

Sarah M. Upshaw, 7.29
 Sarah Upshaw, 2.64, 7.74
 Tom, 2.60, 2.61
 W. P., 7.29
 William, 4.70, 6.21, 7.74
 William P., 2.64

Hughs
 Nicholas, 2.83

Huish
 Cheryl Upshaw, 6.2, 6.4
 Gary, 6.2, 6.4
 Jack L., Mr. & Mrs., 6.2

Humbarger
 Levi, 9.41

Hume
 Albert T., Dr., 2.103
 William, 7.93

Humes
 J. E., 6.42

Humphres
 James, 4.34

Humphrey
 Charles, 9.81

Humphreys
 (Mr.), 8.69

Humphries
 Jerusha E., 6.54, 6.76

Hundley
 Rebecca, 2.32

Hungate
 Mary, 4.126, 9.89
 Mary C., 9.31, 9.32, 9.95, 9.96

Hunnicut
 H. T., 7.93

Hunnicutt
 Lewis, 7.95

Hunt
 (Major), 6.33
 (Widow), 10.50
 Ann, 3.23
 Ann Owen, 3.24
 Ann, Mrs., 1.13, 1.18, 1.19, 1.40,
 1.42-1.44, 1.48, 1.53, 1.54,
 1.63, 1.66, 1.67, 1.89-1.92,
 1.95, 2.44, 2.45, 2.78-2.80,
 2.108, 3.3, 3.4, 3.7, 3.24, 3.25,
 3.28, 3.30, 3.50, 3.69, 3.71,
 3.74, 3.75, 3.79, 4.3, 4.40-4.42,
 4.44, 4.51, 4.52, 4.81, 4.82,
 4.86, 4.87, 4.108, 4.109, 4.111,
 4.112, 5.3, 5.28, 5.87, 6.4, 6.5,
 6.25, 7.6-7.9, 7.28, 7.59, 7.79,
 8.2, 8.91-8.93, 8.97, 8.98,
 8.100, 8.102-8.107, 9.90, 10.42,
 10.45, 10.49, 10.51, 10.52
 Anne, 3.23
 Azariah, 3.23
 Charles, 3.22, 3.24
 Chizia (or Ohizia), 3.24
 Crispin, 3.24

Daleen A. Upshaw, 9.13
 Dempsey, 3.23
 Elijah, 3.23
 Elilah Mae, 2.16
 Elizabeth, 1.18, 1.38, 1.44, 1.86,
 1.93, 2.105, 3.28, 3.69, 4.52,
 7.102, 8.96-8.98, 8.100, 8.105,
 10.42, 10.49
 Elizabeth "Betty", 3.9
 Elizabeth D. "Lizzie", 3.7
 Elizabeth Evans, 3.24
 Elizabeth "Betty", 1.13, 1.53, 3.71
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 3.24
 Emily J. Torbert, 8.94
 Francis, 3.23
 Gawton, 3.23
 George, 3.23, 3.24
 Goodwyn, 3.23
 Henry, 3.23
 Hillary, 3.23
 Jacob, 3.24
 James, 3.22, 3.23
 Joane, 3.23
 John, 1.10, 1.13, 1.48, 1.54,
 3.22-3.25, 3.28, 3.30, 3.36,
 3.50, 3.58, 3.65, 3.71, 3.75,
 4.42, 4.52, 8.97-8.100,
 8.102-8.107, 10.42, 10.45,
 10.49, 10.51
 John, Jr., 3.36
 John, Sr., 1.18, 1.53
 Joseph, 3.23
 Laura M., 6.95
 Laura M., 10.36, 10.37
 Lawrence, 3.23
 Lewis, 8.94
 Mary, 3.23
 Mary Ann, 1.19, 3.28, 4.17, 4.35,
 4.42, 8.97, 8.105
 Mary Anne, 8.100
 Maryan, 3.69
 Matthew, 3.23
 Miles, 3.23
 Nathaniel, 3.23
 Obadiah, 3.23
 Polly, 3.24
 Polly Dobyns, 3.24
 Prudence, 3.23
 R., 5.49
 R. H., 6.54
 Rachel, 1.18, 3.24, 3.26-3.28, 3.36,
 4.52, 10.42, 10.49
 Ralph, 3.23
 Richard, 3.23
 Richardson, 3.75
 Sarah, 3.23
 Suca Sthreshley, 3.25
 Tabitha, Mrs., 3.24
 Thomas, 3.23
 Timothy J., 9.13

William, 3.23, 3.24
 William P., 3.23
 William, Jr., 3.23
 William, Major, 3.24

Hunter
 A. D., 8.28, 8.29
 Darlene, Mrs., 4.112, 4.117
 Titus, 1.83
 W. S., 2.60, 2.61

Hurst
 Mary Ann Upshaw, 6.99

Hurt
 Absolam, 4.100
 Allen, 4.96
 Allin, 4.76
 Joseph, 4.107
 Mary H., 4.96
 Milley Burnett, 4.107
 Moses, 4.107
 Sarah, 4.100
 William, 4.78

Huston
 Martha (Nee?) Upsher, 9.96
 Wilson, 9.96

Hutchens
 James G., 9.14
 Laura J. Upshaw, 9.14

Hutchins
 F. E., 2.103

Hutchinson
 Eliza, 7.44

Hutchison
 Alice, 7.38
 Almar, 7.38
 Benton, 7.38
 Betsey Ann Patton, 7.38, 7.46
 Betty Jean, 7.38
 Billy, 7.38
 Bobby S., 7.39
 Charles, 7.38
 Clifford, 7.38
 Darrell Joe, 7.38
 Dewayne, 7.39
 Doris, 7.38
 Eliza, 7.46
 Ermal, 7.38
 Eva, 7.39
 Evaline Upshaw, 7.38
 Evelyn, 7.38
 Florence Reed, 7.38
 Golda Sue, 7.38
 Grace, 7.38
 Hadley, 7.39
 Hazel, 7.38
 Herbert, 7.39
 Herman, 7.38
 Ida Heath, 7.39
 Ivy, 7.38
 James, 7.38, 7.46
 Jean, 7.39

Jimmy, 7.38
 John B., 7.38
 Lillian, 7.38
 Louise, 7.38
 Mansford, 7.38
 Margaret, 7.39
 Maudie, 7.38
 Myrtle Heath, 7.38
 Pauline, 7.38
 Pearl Baker, 7.38
 Polly, Mrs., 7.38
 Raymond, 7.38
 Rosa Beck, 7.38
 Thomas A., 7.38
 Thomas B., 7.38
 Tom, 7.46
 Vivian, 7.38
 Walter, 7.39
 Walter Benton, 7.38
 Wayne, 7.38
 William, 7.38
 Hutteson
 Rily, 8.24
 Ifversen
 Lynn D., 9.12
 Ingram
 James, 1.18
 Silvanus, 4.105
 Ingress
 Vincent, 4.103
 Innes
 (Col.), 3.15
 Irish
 Nick, 11.6
 Irvin
 William, 1.5, 4.49
 Irwin
 William, 8.48
 Isbell
 William J.(I.?), 4.24
 Ishbell
 William, 4.75
 Ives
 (Mrs.), 2.114
 Ivey
 Elbert, 5.32
 Emily G., 3.75
 James, 5.32
 Milly Upshaw, 5.32
 Sarah Ann Upshaw, 5.32
 Jack
 James, 2.31
 John F., 6.87
 Mary E., 6.87
 Thomas, 5.43, 5.44
 Turner F., 7.97, 8.18
 Jackson
 (Miss) Lafon, 1.70
 (Rev. Mr.), 9.49
 Andrew, Pres., 3.41
 Benjamin, 4.103
 Carlethi Upshaw, 9.13
 Carol J., 9.11
 Donna Marie Morgan, 1.89
 Dwight L., 9.13
 Edmund, 5.74
 F. M., 6.43
 Gilbert Shepard, 7.8
 J. A., Rev., 10.33
 James, 10.27
 Jimmy, 10.55, 10.56
 John A., 7.95
 Jonas, 6.23
 Lelia Lorene Dobbs, 7.8
 Leslie Michelle, 10.55
 Linda Boatright, 10.55, 10.56
 Lorene D., Mrs., 7.9
 Lucy Eleanor Upshaw, 7.73, 7.75
 Lucy Upshaw, 7.80
 Mary A., 7.80
 Mary Lafon, 6.68
 Mary Virginia Lafon, 10.38
 Mickey Lane, 1.89
 Nell Upshaw, 5.84
 Parmelia, 10.35
 Richard G., 6.69
 Richard Gilbert, 10.38
 Sally, 1.49, 1.69
 Virginia, 1.49, 1.69
 W. H., Gen., 2.33
 William S., 7.72, 7.73, 7.75, 7.80
 Jacob
 Richard, 6.21
 Jacobs
 L. P., 10.25
 Mary, 7.74
 Jacobson
 Audrey J., 9.9
 James
 A. J., 8.66
 Arnoldus, 2.95
 Jessie, 7.43
 R. B., 2.60, 2.61
 Robert, 2.83
 Silvia M., 9.11
 William, 8.12
 Jameson
 Thomas R., 3.102
 Janachek
 Angela, 7.47
 Jany
 Nannie D., 9.96
 Jared
 Alan, 5.28
 Brian, 5.28
 G., 6.24
 Grace Eva Heminger, 1.2, 1.37,
 1.39, 1.41, 1.44, 1.46, 1.47,
 1.64, 1.65, 1.67, 1.68, 1.87,
 1.94, 1.95, 2.1, 2.5, 2.8-2.10,
 2.34-2.36, 2.43, 2.58, 2.74,
 2.116-2.118, 3.5, 3.6, 3.20,
 3.22, 3.38, 3.41, 3.43, 3.75,
 3.77, 3.91, 3.95, 3.109, 4.4,
 4.40, 4.55-4.57, 4.118, 4.126,
 5.4, 5.24, 5.28, 5.36, 5.83, 6.24,
 7.10, 7.27, 7.29, 7.31-7.33,
 7.40, 7.46, 7.74, 8.60, 9.82,
 9.83, 9.85, 9.89-9.91, 11.30
 Jay Mack, 5.28
 Ray V., 1.41, 9.89
 Jarrell
 (Miss) Doodson, 5.105
 Carrie Tiller, 5.105
 Cornelia (Nee?) Drake, 5.105
 J. L., 5.104
 Jesse Lewis, 2.81, 5.105
 John W., 5.105
 Lella Upshaw, 5.105
 Lila Upshaw, 2.81
 Lilla E. Upshur, 5.104
 Lou Howard, 5.105
 Nettie Vinson, 5.105
 Stenson Smith, 5.105
 Susan Francis, 5.105
 Susan Thompson Davenport, 5.105
 William, Dr., 5.105
 Jay
 Harry, Mrs., 2.117, 7.10, 8.32
 Jeffers
 Percy, Mrs., 2.66
 Jefferson
 (Family), 3.39
 Field, 4.99
 Thomas, 1.27
 Thomas, Pres., 1.38, 3.40, 3.41
 Jeffries
 Elizabeth, 4.105
 Geo., 2.53
 Marilyn L. Upshaw, 9.14
 Martha, 4.105
 Percy, Mrs., 2.61, 2.65
 Stuart W., 9.14
 Swepson, 4.105
 Swepson, Jr., 4.105
 Jenkins
 Debbie, 10.63
 Luther, 9.15
 Ruth A. Upshaw, 9.15
 Jenks
 Nellie, Mrs., 10.53
 Jenning
 Judith Elizabeth, 8.92
 Jennings
 David, 6.32
 Julia Catherine, 7.79
 R. B. L., 6.32
 S. K., 4.38
 T., 4.91, 4.92

Jerdone
Francis, 1.23

Jerischoen
Bai, 9.12

Jernigan
Wendy, 10.9

Jeter
Barnett, 2.68
Carl Jackson, 1.40
Catherine, 2.68
Dorothy Ann, 1.39, 1.45, 2.51, 4.40, 8.59
Nanelle Vincent, 1.40
R. W., 7.12
Ruth, 7.74
Ruth E., 9.11

Jinker
Zillie Upshaw, 6.84

Johns
John, 4.36
Oney Dillard, 4.36
Robert, 1.83, 4.27, 6.20
Roger, 6.20, 6.21

Johnson
A., 8.57
Amos, 8.40
Andrew, 5.49, 5.51
Benjamin, 1.83
Charlie, 7.87, 7.88
Dorothy, Mrs., 5.4, 5.62, 5.63
Edward, 8.38
Eliza, 7.94
Ernest L., Mrs., 5.28
Evaline Upshaw, 8.40
Faye E. Upshaw, 9.13
George, 4.75
Hannah, 8.40
Irene G. Upshur, 5.104
James, 2.111, 7.86, 7.88
James H., 2.98
Jared, 5.28
Julia Maxwell, 8.57
Kate, 8.38
Lawrence, 9.13
Leander M., 5.104
Leila, 5.102
Leroy, 6.15
Lettie A., Mrs., 7.69
Lindsay, 8.41
Lynwood, 5.28
Mary Jane Starr, 2.111
Mary, Mrs., 5.48
Mildred Jared, 5.83
Nancy, Mrs., 5.49
Polly Burch, 10.17
Sarah, 3.63
Sharron, 10.59
Sue Upshaw, 7.63
T. M., 5.97
Thomas, 5.48

William, 4.70, 5.53, 6.21
William H. H., 7.12
William, Jr., 4.75

Johnston
J. W., 2.88
Joseph E., 5.23
Phillip, 4.67
Robert, 4.67
William, 4.68

Joiner
Adman David, 2.103
C. F., Mrs., 2.54
H. W., 5.102
Mary, 6.20
Peter, 4.8

Jolly
Jane, 6.23

Jones
(Miss), 1.22, 2.100, 3.18, 4.57
(Mr.), 2.5
Addie Wilson, 8.2
Allen, 3.75
An., 4.70, 6.21
Bess B., Mrs., 8.87
Bettie Upshaw, 7.13
Betty Upshaw, 7.13
Bevel, Dr., 7.28
Brenda Florence Upshaw, 1.42
C., 8.28
Charles, 4.35
Charlotta, 10.28
D. L., 5.102
David E., 4.37
E. L., 5.96
Elizabeth, 1.11, 3.58, 6.21
Ella Grady Perry, 5.23
Fannie G., 10.23
Georgia, 5.67
Glenn Gerald, 1.42
H. S., 6.31
Hannah Upshaw, 1.21, 1.43, 1.44, 1.48, 1.63, 1.65, 1.93, 2.41, 3.7, 3.50, 3.70, 4.47, 4.52
Hannah, Mrs., 1.8, 1.11, 4.52
Harriet Dandridge Burwell, 1.45
Harry H., 7.13
Hattie, 5.67
Henry, 6.14
Henry B., 4.38
Henry Bowling, 4.39
Hight, 5.96
Isaiah, 10.28
Isham, 6.87
J. L., 6.55
J. William, Gen., 2.59
Jack, 2.103, 8.28
James, 3.58, 4.99
Jesse, 4.107
Jessie, 6.61
John, 1.11, 1.17, 1.21, 2.41, 2.46, 2.110, 3.58, 4.45, 4.54, 4.67
John M., 8.28
John R., 8.2
John Sobrieski, 6.54, 6.57, 6.61, 6.77, 8.2, 8.3
John W., 8.28
Kathleen, 7.69
Kwang Upshaw, 9.14
L. E., 5.96
Lemuel, 4.102
Leonard, 6.20
Lou, 8.40
Loucinda, 10.28
Louisa E. Upshaw, 5.32
M. C., 5.106
Margaret, 4.34
Martha, 1.13
Martha Ann, 2.32, 2.34, 2.35, 2.114, 3.5, 3.7, 3.111, 7.60, 7.90, 7.93, 7.100, 7.101, 8.35
Martha B., 4.57
Martha H., 2.31
Mary, 1.11, 2.46, 3.28, 3.58, 6.20, 7.59
Mary Honor Mallory, 8.2
Mary V., 2.113, 3.111, 8.35
Mary Virginia, 8.29, 8.32
Mary, Mrs., 7.10
Mattie Upshaw, 8.40
Newton O., 11.16
Olive, 6.61
Oliver, 2.66
Paul, Rev., 3.73, 8.2
Peter, Capt., 5.41, 5.42, 5.45
R., 4.15
Rice, 3.53
Richard H., 2.30, 7.98-7.100, 8.32
Robert, 6.20, 6.23
Robert H., 9.14
Sam, 8.40
Sarah Ann Moorman, 4.39
Sarah Catharine Elizabeth Christian, 4.39
Sarah E. Torbert, 8.94
Sarah Joyce Allen, 8.80
Skelton, 1.17
Suca, 1.11-1.13, 1.21, 1.42-1.44, 1.53, 1.86, 1.93, 2.41, 2.46, 3.8, 3.38, 3.50, 3.70, 3.78, 3.110, 3.111, 4.47, 5.2, 5.108, 6.4, 7.59
Sue, 7.17
Susan, 6.75
Susan Margaret McCalla Upshaw, 6.54, 6.57, 6.61, 6.77, 8.2, 8.3
Susie Upshaw, 3.33
Thomas, 1.6, 1.43, 1.44, 1.83, 1.93, 3.84, 4.34, 4.67, 5.75, 7.10
Thomas, Gent./Capt., 1.11, 1.21, 1.48, 1.53, 1.63, 1.65, 2.41,

2.110, 3.7, 3.50, 3.70, 4.47,
 4.52
 Thomas, Jr., 1.21, 2.41, 2.46
 Wesley C. P., 8.94
 William, 1.21, 2.41, 2.46, 3.58,
 4.66
 William H., 5.45
 William M., 5.32
 William R., 2.83
Jordan
 Betty R., Mrs., 7.8, 7.10
 Dorothy, 6.20, 6.22
 George I., 8.7
 George Irby, 7.13
 Julia, 7.13
 Kate Upshaw, 7.13
 Katie, 8.6
 Mary Agnes Almeida, 2.79, 3.8
 Turner, 7.60
 William, 6.20
Jorden
 William, 6.20
Jordon
 Johnson, Jr., 5.82
 Margaret W. Allison, 5.82
Jossey
 Henry, Capt., 6.19
Joyner
 Lurene Upshaw, 4.126
 Milly Dillard, 4.36
 Peter, 4.36
 Vera, 1.78
Juans(?)
 Moses, 2.83
Juder
 Elizabeth, 4.121
Kanally
 Jim, 8.92
Kantz
 Margaret A., 9.11
Karline
 Betty, 10.79
Kauffmann
 Johnna, 8.92
Kearnes
 Dona Joe, 7.43
 Florence Elizabeth Upshaw, 7.43
 Joe, 7.43
Keelyn
 Julia Amanda, 6.37
Keeney
 (Infant), 2.53
Keese
 E. G., 2.65
Keesee
 Mary Fogg, 1.15
Keever
 Lois, Mrs., 8.46
Keith
 Elbert L., 1.45, 5.61, 5.62, 5.79,
 5.85, 8.54
 Elbert Lee, 1.42, 2.2
 Elbert Zachariah, 1.42
 Frances Harriet May, 1.42
 Hoyt, 6.44
Kellam
 Richard, 6.23
Keller
 Alice Hutchison, 7.38
 Cecil, 7.38
 Edmond, 9.40
 Elaine Markham, 2.6, 2.71
 Esther, 7.38
 Irene, 7.38
 Rufus, 7.38
 William W., 2.6
Kelley
 Jack, Dr., 8.88
 Mattie Wise, 6.36
Kellog
 Garland, 7.38
 Ira, 7.38
 Mary Wells, 7.38
 Wendall, 7.38
 Zack, 7.38
Kellum
 Gary V., 9.15
 Jane Kern, 7.67
 Pamela Upshaw, 9.15
Kelly
 Adelaide, 2.117
 John, 2.31
 John K.(?), 2.117
 John W., 7.94
 Thaddy, Capt., 3.90, 3.93
Kelpin
 William, 5.94
Kendall
 Amos, 1.25
 Dollie Mae, Mrs., 8.86
 William, Lt. Col., 6.21, 6.22
Kennedy
 Barbra, 10.60
 Charles, 4.75
 Isaac Gardner, 6.47
 Jesse, 4.36
 Joan Lucile Upshaw, 8.88
 John T., Mrs., 8.89
 Joseph, 4.18
 Margie Feilder, 6.47
 R. P., Mrs., 6.40
 Ralph, 5.85
 Robert P., 6.47
 Robert Patterson, 6.47
 Susannah Dillard, 4.36
 Wileyna Lamar Upshaw, 6.47
Kennerly
 Joseph, 4.19
 Sally Christian, 4.19
Kenney
 James R., 8.43
Kennon
 H. T., 2.54
Kent
 Elizabeth, 6.8
 John, Jr., 6.8
 John, Sr., 6.8
 Mercy, 6.8
 Peter, 6.19
Kerley
 Hetie Luticia, 8.92
Kern
 B. J., 7.67
 B. J., Jr., 7.67
 Bettie Gordon, 7.67
 Betty Lou, 7.67
 Jane, 7.67
Kerr
 Henry, 8.9
Kersey
 (Mr.), 5.12
Kershaw
 Joseph, 10.18
Kersheval
 Samuel, 7.95
Kesee
 Sarah Burch, 10.17
Kesiah
 John C., 2.83
Kessell
 Charlotte, 8.17
Kessner
 Rosalie, 7.37
Key
 Amelia A., 4.32
Kholus
 Evie Upshaw, 6.59
Kidd
 Lucy, 8.36
 Maria, 1.46, 3.82, 4.56, 5.108
 Webb, 1.97
Kight
 James R., 11.5
Kilgore
 Sheila K., 9.12
Killingsworth
 J. H., 7.24
 J. W., 2.60, 2.61
Killough
 C. P., 2.66
Kimbrough
 James, 8.29
 William H., 8.29
Kincaid
 Charles, 7.44
 Flora D. Howard, 7.44
 Helen, 7.44
King
 Charlotte, 10.31

Charlotte E., 10.36
 Cury, 7.94
 E. Campbell, Mrs., 8.87
 Emmaline Upshaw, 7.58
 Faye Edith Upshaw, 7.43
 G. W., 5.22, 10.33
 Glenn B., 7.43
 Guy, 8.40
 H. L., Mrs., 3.6
 Harley Lester, 3.3
 Harley, Mrs., 3.36, 5.82
 Harriett Upshaw, 8.40
 John, 1.41, 3.3, 3.9
 John, Rev., 3.2, 5.81
 Joseph, 5.54
 Martha Jennings McCormack, 3.3
 Mary Moruca McDonald, 3.3
 Mary Upshaw, 7.94
 Nancy Gillespie, 1.40
 Phoebe Ann, 1.40
 Rebecca A. Upshaw, 1.41, 3.2, 3.3,
 3.9, 5.81
 Richard W., 3.3
 Robert D., 1.40
 Shelia, 10.57
 Smithy Etta Landrum, 3.3
 W. H., Gen., 7.21
 Walter Jennings, 3.3
 Kingfisher
 (Cherokee), 2.24
 Catherine, 2.24
 Fivekiller, 2.24
 Kinnard
 Annie Gibbs, 3.9
 Kinniard
 Annie Gibbs, 5.8
 Kipias
 John, 1.83
 Kirby
 Cassie, 4.85
 John, 4.84, 4.85, 4.111
 John M., 3.73
 Max, 4.85
 Max M., 4.85
 Selmer, 3.73
 Selmer M., 4.85
 Selmer Millard, Mrs., 4.111
 Willie Mae Upshaw Steward, 3.73,
 4.84, 4.85
 Willie Upshaw, 4.111
 Willie, Mrs., 2.2
 Kirk
 Mary, 8.11
 William P., 8.18
 Kirkham
 Joseph, 3.74
 Mary Mae, 3.74
 Olla Upshaw, 3.74
 Kirkland
 John, 4.88
 Minerva Louana, 10.74
 Kirkpatrick
 Eleanor Blake, 2.6, 2.8, 3.33
 John E., 2.6
 Kisell
 Charlotte, 8.14
 Kitt
 Debbie L., 9.10
 Kjartanson
 Darlene A., 9.11
 Kline
 Charles W., 2.20
 Dorothy, 2.20
 Florence Ethel Upshaw, 2.20
 Klug
 Samuel, 4.77
 Knape
 Weldon, 2.103
 Kniffen
 G. C., 7.79
 Knight
 Ann, 1.84
 Austin, 1.37, 1.84, 3.80
 Ben, 10.47
 Burford, 10.47
 Cleadron, 10.47
 Clifford, 10.47
 Crofford, 10.47
 Dana Kaye, 10.58
 Denisa Ann, 10.58
 Elizabeth Ham, 1.84
 George P., Mrs., 3.58
 Lucien, 5.39
 Ollie Smith, 10.47
 Orstin, 1.83
 Patsy Ann Stanley, 10.58
 Saprina Francine, 10.58
 Trent Lane, 10.58
 Troy Lane, 10.58
 William, 1.83, 1.84
 Knott
 Mary Virginia, 5.87
 Knox
 Etta Brockenbrough, 1.30
 Robert T., 1.30
 William, 2.55
 Kocy
 Toby, 6.44
 Koonce
 Clifton Maurice, 10.59
 Danny Mac, 10.59
 Jo Ann, 10.59
 Mary Jane, 10.59
 Kounce
 Jane, 10.48, 10.52
 Krany
 Walter, 9.16
 Yetta Upshur, 9.16
 Krone
 Amil (Emil?) F., 9.75
 Don McKeown, 2.19
 Emil F., 2.19
 Fred, 2.19
 Hallie Upshaw, 2.19
 Mark Upshaw, 2.19
 Norma Katharine Boseworth, 2.19
 Norma Katherine, 2.19
 Orin Donald, 2.19
 Paul Bosworth, 2.19
 Sophie Hohenstreet, 2.19
 Krum
 Linda D., 9.11
 Kues
 Annie Ruth, Mrs., 8.85
 Kyle
 Claiborn, 8.10
 George W., 4.17
 Joseph, 4.25
 Sophia Christian, 4.25
 Lackie
 Andrew, 1.30
 Mary Brockenbrough, 1.30
 Ladd
 Joann Upshaw, 9.14
 Nelson S., 9.14
 Lafayette
 (Gen.), 1.97
 Laffoon
 John, 4.103
 Lafon
 (Miss), 1.70, 11.30
 Elizabeth, 1.14, 1.15, 1.76, 3.95,
 4.53
 Elizabeth Sthreshley, 1.76, 2.74,
 3.95
 Elizabeth Sthreshly, 1.69
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 1.14, 1.15, 2.120
 Elizabeth, wd. Lafon, 4.53
 Hannah, 1.14, 1.15, 1.76, 3.95,
 3.108, 4.53
 John Upshaw, 10.38
 Lucy Letitia, 10.38
 Maria Upshaw, 2.120, 3.50, 3.81,
 6.65-6.69, 10.38
 Marie Upshaw, 1.69, 1.76
 Mary, 1.14, 1.15, 1.17, 1.41, 1.48,
 1.50, 1.63, 1.65, 1.69-1.71,
 1.73, 1.76, 1.92, 2.74, 2.78,
 2.109, 2.120, 3.3, 3.4, 3.8, 3.50,
 3.78, 3.81, 3.82, 3.95, 3.96,
 4.44, 4.53-4.55, 4.71, 5.62,
 5.87, 6.25, 6.65, 6.68, 6.69, 7.6,
 7.7, 7.75, 7.77, 8.81, 9.90
 Mary Virginia, 10.38
 Mary W., 5.84
 Matthew, 3.95
 Nicholas, 1.14, 1.15, 1.69, 1.70,
 1.76, 2.74, 2.120, 3.50, 3.81,
 3.95, 4.53, 6.65-6.68, 10.38
 Nicholas, Capt., 3.50

Richard, 1.14, 1.15, 1.76, 3.95, 4.53
Thomas, 6.67

Lahman
Nancy Catherine, 2.18
Nancy K., 11.44

Laky
Joseph S., Mrs., 2.7

Lamar
Ben David, 6.37
Elizabeth, 6.37
Henry J., 6.47
Wileyna, 6.47
Wylena, 2.86, 2.87, 6.38

Lamb
Betty, 5.90
David B., 4.39
Elizabeth, 5.92
Katie V., 5.95
Millie C., 5.95

Lambert
Jack, 5.85

Lampkin
Alexander Woods, 1.42
C. B., Jr., 1.45
Caro Holly Ervin, 1.42
Charles Barnett, 1.42
Charles Barnett, Jr., 1.42
Julia White McCain, 1.42
Margaret Emma Barnett, 1.42

Lamson
Herbert, Jr., 9.62
Mary Bryant Upshaw, 9.62

Lancaster
Onie Mae, 10.66

Landau
Laura, 2.7, 3.7

Landiver
Adkins, 2.27
Charles, 2.27
James, 2.27
Matilda, Mrs., 2.27
Thomas, 2.27
William, 2.27

Landrum
(Capt.), 1.84
Smithy Etta, 3.3

Lane
Job, 6.23
Tob (or Job), 6.20

Lanford
W. S., 2.61

Lang
Elizabeth, 7.70
Joane, 7.70
Petter, 7.70

Lange
Delbert Eugene, 7.47
Diane Virginia Nelson, 7.47
Jeanine Diane, 7.47
Larry Fredrick, 7.47

Linda Sue, 7.47
Lisa Gaye, 7.47
Nancy Virginia, 7.47
Steven Eugene, 7.47

Langham
Elias, 3.19

Lanham
Fannie Bishop, 7.13

Lanier
Elizabeth, 10.56
Henry M., 2.96, 2.97
Mary H., 2.97
Olivia H., Mrs., 2.96
Rebecca, 2.40

Lankey
James C., 8.47

Lanphear
Mary Eakins, 10.12

Laprade
Wm. H., Jr., 5.102

Lassiter
Mary, 6.69
Mary Jane Russell, 6.69
Ruby, 6.69
Terrell, 6.69

Lasswell
Lynn, Jr., 8.90

Latane
John, Capt., 1.21
William, 1.19, 3.53

Latimer
Elizabeth A. Word, 8.80
M. C., 6.61
Mary C., 5.32, 8.40
Mary Cordelia, 8.80
William, 8.80

Latonde
Marie, 3.106, 3.110

Laughlin
Bell Upshaw, 6.59
Lucinda, 7.81, 7.94

Laughry
J. R., 6.85

Lavender
(Mr.), 5.42
G. M., 5.67
George M., 8.45, 8.47, 8.48

Laviolette
Ethelena Upshaw, 9.13
William, 9.13

Law
J. E., Mrs., 2.61

Lawlace, Lawlice, Lawless (See Lawliss), 2.67

Lawliss
Betsy, 2.67
Catherine Jeter, 2.68
Cleracy, 2.72
Elizabeth, 2.68, 2.72
James, 2.68, 2.82

John, 2.67, 2.68, 2.72, 7.26
Jones, 2.67
Mary, 2.72
Nicholas, 2.67
Tabitha, 1.40, 1.42, 1.43, 1.66, 1.67, 1.88-1.91, 1.94, 2.6, 2.44, 2.47, 2.49, 2.63, 2.67, 2.68, 2.72, 2.78, 2.82, 2.108, 3.8, 3.74, 4.86, 4.111, 5.24, 5.32, 7.8, 7.26, 8.93
Tabitha Rowsey, 2.72, 7.26
Thomas, 2.67

Lawrence
J. G., 6.43
Robert, 5.50

Lawson
Booker, 6.17
David C., 9.14
Jackie M. Upshaw, 9.14

Lawton
Bob, Rev., 7.3

Laxton
Nelda S., 9.10

Lay
Sarah, 6.6

Layer
Sarah, 6.7

Layne
Joseph, 1.83

Le Barm
Josephine, 10.38

Lea
Novanell, 9.10
Thomas S., 5.44

Leak
Walter, 4.13

Leaman
Joseph, 1.6

Leasure
Debra K. Upshaw, 9.13
Stephen K., 9.13

Ledgerwood
Marion, Mrs., 8.84

Lee
(Gov.), 3.19
Elijah, 3.75
Fannilu Upshaw Posey, 10.79
George, 9.95
Grace Upshaw, 9.95
Hancock, 3.13, 3.14, 3.53
Henry, 3.13
Ima Jean, 7.34
John, 1.16, 3.16, 3.17, 3.25, 3.26, 3.28, 3.52, 3.53, 3.69, 4.54
John P., 3.53, 4.54, 4.55
John, Gent., 1.11
John, Jr., 1.13, 1.19, 1.31, 3.27, 3.69
Joshua, 10.16
Malinda Phillips, 3.75

Richard, 6.66
Richard Henry, 1.24, 3.12, 3.54,
3.79, 4.46, 4.53
Robert E., Gen., 1.26, 5.23
Stephen D., Gen., 2.111

Leeson
Francis, 6.11

Leevitt
R. E., 2.54

Legg
Mary A. Upshaw, 5.32, 5.75
N. F., 5.32, 5.75
Nancy Smith, 6.60

LeNoir
C. H., 6.45
William, 9.61

Lenz
Edah Helen, 2.16
Elizabeth Maeder, 2.16
John, 2.16

LeRoy
Belle Porcher, 2.7, 3.7, 7.27, 7.28
James, 7.28
John, 7.28
Lydia Parsons, 7.55
N. W., 2.93
Paul, 7.28

Lester
Betsie Massie, 3.105
Eva Josephine Upshaw, 1.42
G., 3.105
German, 8.17, 8.21
Mac, Mrs., 2.66
Sterling H., 8.16, 8.18-8.20
Stirling H., 7.97

Lett
Joseph, 4.106
Joseph, Jr., 4.105
Polly Jeffries Burnett, 4.105

Levingson
Levi, 5.50

Levy
Samuel, 8.50

Lewis
(Miss), 3.12
Elijah J., 4.2, 4.44
Elizabeth Ann, 6.2
Elizah, 1.98
Felix, 8.72, 8.73
Gene Wheeler, 6.2
Henry, 6.8
Kitty W., 1.24
Lilla P., Mrs. Joe B., 2.5, 2.7
Luella M. Loomis, 4.2, 4.44
Luella Narcissa Loomis, 1.98
Maria Isabella, Mrs., 1.24
Mildred Ann, 4.44
Warner, 1.24
William B., 7.97

Likens
Emma Frances Upshaw, 1.98, 2.12,
2.14, 9.95, 9.96
Joseph Ross, 1.98, 2.12, 2.14, 9.95,
9.96

Lincoln
(Mr.), 1.27
Abraham, 1.25, 1.26, 3.41, 6.69

Lindenstruth
Elizabeth, 7.42

Lindner
Gwendoln J., 9.10

Lindsay
G. B., 5.92
Reuben, 5.77

Lindsey
G. B., Mrs., 5.35
R., 5.77
Wilma Upshaw, 3.33

Lindsy
Adalee Upshaw, 5.90
G. B., 5.90

Linn
Bernia Upshaw, 8.40
Claire Lucile, 3.7
Hybernia Upshaw, 8.51
John G., 8.40

Liplong
Jos., 3.19

Lipscomb
Abner S., 2.66
Abner S., Judge, 7.21
Abner Smith, 7.12
Abner, Judge, 7.17
Ann Rebecca, 7.12
Betsy Gaines, 7.13
Bettie D., 2.66, 7.13, 7.17
Betty Duke, 7.12, 7.21, 7.101
Elizabeth Chiles, 7.12
Elizabeth Gaines, 7.12
Ellen, 7.12, 7.13
Frank, 7.12
Jane, 7.12
Joel, 7.12
John Abner, 7.12
Lucy, 7.12, 7.13, 7.102
Mary P., 7.21
Mary P. Bullock, 7.12
Mary P., Mrs., 2.66
Salina "Lena", 7.13
William Bibb, 7.12, 7.13
Young Gains, 7.12

Little
J. W., 8.47
James H., 4.34
John G., Jr., 2.92
John G., Jr., Mrs., 2.93, 2.94
John H., 9.48
Lon., 6.23

Littlebury
William, 6.10

Lively
Matt., 3.25

Livingston
A. B., 2.20
Cathy, 2.20
Dorothy Kline, 2.20
Georgia, 6.69
Livingston, Judge, 6.69
Mary Edwards, 6.69
Susan, 2.20

Lloyd
Charles S., Rev., 5.27
J. E., 6.45
Martha Ann, 6.100
William B., 6.96
William B., Rev., 2.114

Lobbing
John, 1.80

Locker
Margaret M., 9.10

Locket
Dorothea, 11.7

Lockett
Effie, 10.23

Lockhart
(Miss) Moss, 3.106

Lockhead
Thomas L., 4.76

Lockwood
J. H., 10.57
Larue Upshaw, 10.57
Mike, 10.57
Rosie Eubanks, 10.57
Sheryl Larue, 10.58
William Seale, 10.58

Loid
Martha, 10.31
Martha Ann, 10.37

Loller
James, 2.83

Lollis
Pearl, 10.75

Lomax
Thomas, 4.67

Lomeli
Elena, 9.10

London
David, 1.31
John, 4.19
Larkin, 4.36
Mary Dillard, 4.36

Long
Catherine, 5.57, 5.60
Ellis, 7.36
Geneva A. E. Proctor, 7.36
Harriet A. Upshaw, 7.50
Harriet O. Upshaw, 8.35
James, 7.36

Matilda, 7.54, 8.35
 Thomas A., 8.55
 William L., 7.50, 8.35
 Longstreet
 James W., 3.38
 Lonnergan
 Elizabeth, 6.52
 Loomis
 Blanche, 1.98
 Charles, 1.98
 Charles S., 9.84, 9.96
 Edgar F., 1.98
 Edward L., 1.98
 Elijah J., 4.45
 Frank P., 1.98
 Ida E., 1.98
 Jesse, 1.98
 Luella M., 4.2, 4.44, 4.45
 Luella Narcissa, 1.98
 Lyman Upshaw, 1.98
 Lyman Upshur, 4.45
 Mary Malinda "Melie", 1.98
 Melissa Jane Upshaw, 1.98, 9.84, 9.96
 Narcissa Ann Upshaw, 1.98, 4.2, 4.44, 4.45, 9.84, 9.96
 William, 1.98, 4.45, 4.115
 William L., 1.98, 4.2, 4.44, 9.84, 9.96
 Looney
 Michael, 6.81
 Looper
 Jane Upshaw, 10.12
 Loring
 Ada Pool, 7.45
 Clara Upshaw, 7.45
 Jeff, 7.45
 Kathleen, 7.45
 William, 7.45
 Willis, 7.45
 Wilma, 7.45
 Lot
 Savannah C., 8.37
 Lott
 J. G., 8.50
 J. M., 8.50
 J. M., Dr., 8.58
 J. Martin, 8.56
 James Martin, 8.49
 James Martin, Dr., 8.59
 Jeanett Upshaw, 8.56
 Jeanette Sarah Upshaw, 8.59
 John, 8.58, 8.59
 Melba, 7.37
 Polly M. Upshaw, 8.58
 Polly Upshaw, 8.56
 Love
 (Mrs.), 6.68
 Allen, 4.102
 John, 2.31
 Ora L., 9.10
 Sep, 7.62
 Lovejoy
 W. P., 5.102
 Loveletty
 T., 2.109, 3.2, 3.36
 Loving
 John, Capt., 1.78, 1.82, 1.83
 Molly, 5.57
 Lowe
 E. A., 6.43
 Isaac, 8.56
 Jane E., 8.57
 L. E., Mrs., 2.65
 Mary, 2.7, 3.4, 3.9
 Mary A., 5.32, 8.40, 8.56, 8.59
 Lowery
 Alma L. Upshaw, 9.12
 Charles R., 9.12
 Nute, 9.28
 Thomas, 4.68
 Lownes
 Barth, 6.23
 Bartholomew, 6.20
 Lowry
 Janis V. Upshaw, 9.14
 John A., 9.14
 Thomas, 3.15, 4.66-4.69
 Lowrymore
 Robert, 5.54
 Loyd
 George, 3.100
 Loy Douglas, Rev., 2.99
 Lozano
 Cynthia A., 9.10
 Lucas
 (Col.), 1.81-1.83, 3.79
 James, Col., 1.79
 Ludlow
 Florence, 7.47
 Luellen
 Margaret Ruth, 7.36
 Lumax
 Thomas, 4.66
 Lumley
 Edith Upshaw, 7.43
 Lumpkin
 Wilson, 3.101
 Lunsford
 Rowland, Capt., 4.31
 William, 5.50
 Lusk
 J. M., 6.32
 Sam, 7.12
 Luttrell
 Dorothy, 7.39
 Lyle
 David, 1.16, 3.57, 4.53, 4.71
 Lyon
 Edward, 1.83
 Iva Mary Gibson, 8.93
 Nicholas, 1.80, 1.83
 Ralph R., 8.93
 Vashti, 8.93
 Lyons
 (Judge), 8.99
 Adaline Hill, 7.68
 Rufus, 2.54
 W. A., 7.22
 Lytell
 Ann, 6.13
 Lytle
 Polly Hunt, 3.24
 William B., 3.24
 Maberry
 Winford, 10.6
 Mabry
 J. J., 2.58
 MacAllen
 (Family), 3.4
 Jerry, 8.1
 Machoo (Micou)
 Leonard, 4.121
 Paul, 4.121
 Tarent (Tarrent), 4.121
 MacIver
 Hazel Arnold, 1.2
 Mackintosh
 (Mr.), 5.4
 Macky
 Lecifeth, 7.50
 Macon
 Frances E., 9.61
 Madden
 Minnie, 11.4
 Maddox
 Arthur, 8.9
 J. J., 5.77
 John C., 8.50
 Joseph T., 5.106, 5.107
 Notley, 4.36
 Maddux
 Lucretia, 4.100
 Samuel, 4.103, 4.104
 Washington, 4.103
 Madison
 Dolly Payne, 6.68, 6.69
 Maeder
 Elizabeth, 2.16
 Magenis
 Kathleen E. Upshaw, 9.14
 Robert H., 9.14
 Magenot
 Beverly J. Upshaw, 9.13
 Norman P., 9.13
 Magier
 John, 1.7, 1.8, 4.51
 Maguffey
 John, 1.10

Mahan
 David, 8.57
 Elizabeth Taylor, 8.56
 J. B., 8.56
 Joseph, 8.45, 8.49, 8.56
 Nancy E., 8.47
 Sallie, 8.57
 Mahoon
 William, 1.83
 Major
 John, 3.54, 6.23
 Philip, 1.8, 4.51
 William, 3.54, 4.51, 6.23
 Malcom
 Mary, Mrs., 5.7
 Mallory
 Kate, 1.30
 Mary Honor, 8.2
 Malone
 Cecil C., 2.102
 Charles R., 9.14
 Clara E. Upshur, 9.16
 Cy, 2.102
 Donna Jane Upshaw, 2.102
 Edith, 2.102
 Elizabeth, 2.102
 George, 8.18
 James C., 9.16
 James Kirkland, 2.102
 Janie Upshaw, 9.14
 Shirley A. Upshaw, 9.15
 Virgil L., 9.15
 Maloney
 Carol L. Upshaw, 9.13
 Mack C., 9.13
 Manery
 Edward, 5.32, 8.92
 Eliza Upshaw, 5.32
 Mary Elizabeth Upshaw, 8.92
 Mangold
 C. O., Mrs., 4.84
 Manley
 Edward, 5.24, 6.13
 Elizabeth Upshaw, 5.24, 6.13
 Mann
 Lillie, 11.24
 Manning
 Doris, 10.78
 Martha, 10.53
 Mansell
 M. E. C., 5.21
 Mansfield
 C. F., 5.92
 Mantz
 June Tompkins, 7.9
 Manuel
 Clifford L., 9.15
 Rowena Upshaw, 9.15
 March
 John, 10.16
 Marcus
 Fred, 9.15
 Ruth L. Upshaw, 9.15
 Markham
 Anne McGuire, 2.44
 Annie, 2.72
 Audrey Lee, 2.78
 Benjamin Frank, 2.71
 Berta, 2.72
 Boyd, 2.70, 2.71
 Charles, 2.65, 2.72
 Clay, 2.71, 2.72
 Ed, 2.70
 Elaine, 2.6
 Elaine M., 9.12
 Emily, 2.68
 Emily Jane, 2.48, 2.49
 Ernest, 2.70
 Ernest William, 1.90, 2.6, 2.71
 Eula Inez, 2.69
 Eula Inez Anderson, 2.71
 Fannie, 2.69
 Fanny M., 2.48
 Frank, 2.70
 Frank, Mrs., 2.71
 George, 2.71
 Grace Ellen Davis, 2.6, 2.71
 Ida, 2.72
 J. B., 2.70
 J. M., 2.70
 James, 2.68-2.70, 2.72
 James C., 2.68, 2.69, 2.82
 James Edward, 2.71, 2.78
 James M., 2.48, 2.49, 2.69
 James Monroe, 1.90, 2.6, 2.71,
 2.78, 2.99
 Jim, 2.70
 John, 1.88, 2.44, 2.68-2.71, 2.82
 John B., 1.90, 1.94, 2.6, 2.29, 2.48,
 2.49, 2.63, 2.68-2.72, 2.78,
 2.82, 7.26
 John B., Jr., 2.48, 2.49
 John Bunion, 2.70-2.72
 John Bunyon, 2.44, 2.69, 2.71
 Julia F., 2.70
 Julia F. McGuire, 2.72
 Louisa, 2.72
 Mabel T. Goodnight, 2.71
 Margaret, 2.71, 2.99
 Marrie Bell, 2.71
 Martha, Mrs., 2.68, 2.82
 Mattie Bell, 2.69
 Maude, 2.71
 Mollie, 2.72
 Myrtle, 2.71, 2.72
 N. B., 2.70
 Nannie B., 2.69
 Nannie Belle Newman, 1.90, 2.6,
 2.70, 2.71, 2.78, 2.99
 Nimrod, 2.68
 Ora C. McGuyer, 2.71, 2.78
 Permelia, 2.68
 Permilia Ann, 2.48, 2.49
 Ralph, 2.69
 Rebecca Mae Bassett, 1.90
 Rebecca Rae Bassett, 2.71
 Ruby, Mrs., 2.71
 Ruth, 2.69
 Sallie Irene, Mrs., 2.71
 Sallie Upshaw, 2.71
 Sarah E. Upshaw, 1.88, 1.90, 1.94,
 2.6, 2.29, 2.44, 2.71, 2.72, 2.78,
 2.82
 Sarah E. "Sally" Upshaw, 4.57,
 7.26
 Sarah E., Mrs., 2.69
 Sarah Upshaw, 2.48, 2.49, 2.63
 Sarah, Mrs., 2.68
 Tabitha, 2.48, 2.49
 Walter, 2.70
 Walter W., 2.71
 William Clay, 2.44
 William Glenn, 2.44
 Markum
 John, 2.114, 6.96
 Sarah Upshaw, 2.114, 6.96
 Marlar
 Nancy, 7.42
 Marrett
 Mary Upchere, 6.12
 Verly, 6.12
 Marrow
 Herman, 10.64
 Nell Upshaw, 10.64
 Marsee
 Carl A., 9.14
 Linda R. Upshaw, 9.14
 Marsh
 Anna, 2.113
 Bessie Upshaw, 7.42
 E. W., 5.77
 George, 6.22
 James, 4.20
 Paul, 7.42
 Simon, 8.15
 Marshall
 (Chief Justice), 1.27, 1.28
 Elizabeth, 1.28
 John, 3.41, 4.75
 T. A., 8.71
 William, 1.80, 4.67
 Martin
 (?), 6.85
 (Family), 1.45
 (Miss), 1.34
 Anderson, 8.46, 8.51, 8.52
 Arthur, 3.106, 3.110, 3.111
 Azariah, Capt., 1.19, 1.37,
 1.79-1.83, 3.79, 3.80, 3.108,
 10.43

Caswell, 6.88, 6.89
 Charles H., 9.13
 Cordelia, 4.3, 6.24, 10.41
 Cordelia Upshaw, 3.108, 4.50
 Cordelia, wd. Upshaw, 1.7, 1.51, 1.53, 4.46
 Dorothea, Mrs., 6.88
 Dorothy E. Upshaw, 9.13
 Edward, 3.108
 Elena L. Upshaw, 9.13
 Eliza Jane, Mrs., 7.44
 Elizabeth, 6.99
 Eller, 6.88
 Florence Ashmore Cowles, 10.38
 Giddeon, 1.80
 Gideon, 1.83
 Hannah Lafon Seayres, 1.14, 1.76, 3.95, 3.108
 J. Windford, 6.42
 Jack E., 9.13
 Jack W., 2.27
 Jacob, Capt., 1.32
 James, 1.14, 1.76, 3.95, 3.108, 10.18
 James M., 7.44
 Joan, 3.108
 John, 1.79, 3.108
 John Edgar, 7.35
 Kathleen Jones, 7.69
 Lewis, 4.29
 Lucy Roades, 3.108
 Luther, 6.88
 Luther A., 6.83
 Mabel Vandiver, 9.84
 Mable, 7.44
 Margaret, 1.32, 3.108
 Marie Latonde, 3.106, 3.110, 3.111
 Mary, 1.12, 1.46
 Mary Samuel, 3.108
 Mary "Martin", 6.4
 Mary "Mollie", 1.11, 1.43, 1.44, 1.93, 2.31, 2.32, 2.43, 2.110, 3.8, 3.38, 3.64, 3.65, 3.70, 3.78, 3.81, 3.82, 3.105, 3.106, 3.108, 3.110, 3.111, 4.57, 5.2, 6.4, 7.59, 7.100, 8.31, 8.32, 8.35
 Melissa Upshaw, 9.14
 Nelson, 9.32
 Peter, 8.18
 Reuben C., 6.88
 Robert E. Lee, 6.88
 Roena G., 6.88
 Ruth Butler, 9.32
 Sarah, 2.24
 Thomas, 4.46
 Viola Faye Williams, 7.35
 Wilfred, 7.35
 William, 3.106
 William C., 6.88
 William D., 9.14
 William L., 8.43
 Maruyama
 Karen E., 9.9
 Mason
 (Mr.), 1.45
 Anne, 1.29
 Margaret P., Mrs., 4.119
 Polly Cary, 1.51
 Sarah M. Upshaw, 5.80
 Massaglia
 Marilyn L., 9.11
 Massey
 Alice, 2.79
 Ruby Stahl, 2.79
 William Benson, 2.79
 Massie
 Agnes, 3.105
 Agnes Nelson Anderson, 3.105, 3.106
 Betsie, 3.105
 Elizabeth Harriet Louisa, 2.95, 2.96
 Harriet, 3.106
 John, 3.105, 3.106
 John, Jr., 3.105
 Judith Moss, 3.105
 Lucie, 3.105
 Maria, 3.106
 Maria Hawkins, 2.110
 Marie, 3.63
 Sallie, 3.106
 Sarah, 2.95, 2.118, 8.8
 Sarah Upshaw, 2.96, 2.110, 3.57, 3.63, 3.81, 3.89, 3.105, 3.111, 4.57
 W. A., Dr., 4.57
 William, 3.63, 3.106, 3.107
 William A., 8.7
 William A., Dr., 3.111
 William Anderson, 2.96, 3.105, 3.107
 William Anderson, Dr., 2.110, 3.81
 Mathew
 John, 2.82
 Mathews
 E., 8.47
 Gary, 3.33
 John, 3.53
 Mathieson
 George, Mrs., 6.74
 Mathis
 Gladys, 7.38
 Maggie Wells, 7.38
 Warren, 7.38
 Matias
 Eufemino P., 9.14
 Norma A. Upshaw, 9.14
 Matthews
 Henry, 9.77
 Uriah, 5.92
 Mattox
 Eli Tipton, 2.106
 Maupin
 Addison, 5.67
 Maxwell
 (Miss) Teazley, 8.56
 Ab J., 8.57
 Abe, 5.74
 Alma Bradford, 8.57
 Ann, 5.32, 8.58
 Ben, 7.1, 8.54, 8.57
 C. J., 8.54
 Chester, 8.57
 Cleo, 8.57
 Curren M., 8.57
 David, 2.83
 Flora Pierce, 8.56
 George Middleton, 8.57
 H. R., 8.52
 Henry Robert, 8.57
 Irene, 8.40, 8.56, 8.57, 8.90
 Izetta, 8.57
 J. M., 8.57
 J. W., Mrs., 8.54
 James William, 8.56
 John, 2.83
 John Upshaw, 8.57
 Julia, 8.57
 Julia Ann, 3.8
 Julia Ann Upshaw, 5.32, 8.41, 8.58
 Juliann Upshaw, 8.56
 Louise, 8.57
 Maggie Roberts, 8.57
 Martin, 5.32, 8.47-8.50, 8.56-8.58
 Mary, 4.32
 Mary Lou Richards, 8.57
 Mattie Boston, 8.57
 Mattie Goode, 8.57
 May, 8.57
 McCarter Oliver, 8.57
 Minnie Pauline, 10.68, 10.73
 Phoebe Barton, 8.56
 Roxie Upshaw, 5.74
 Ruby, 8.57
 Sarah Carson, 8.57
 Sarah Roane, 1.29
 Spicie Reynolds, 8.57
 Teazley, 8.57
 Thomas Benjamin, 8.56
 Tommie, 8.57
 Verda, 8.57
 W. E., 8.52
 W. H., 5.103
 Walter Chrisler, 8.57
 Warren, 8.57
 William, 8.13
 May
 Alva Upshaw, 2.25
 Andrew J., 10.24
 Azelle May Weems, 1.42

Frances Harriet, 1.42
 Harriet Burwell, 1.42
 Stephen, 4.104
 Thomas Price, 1.42
 William, 8.13
 Mayfield
 Andrew J., 10.24
 Beulah, 9.38
 Isaac, 8.10
 John, 4.34
 John Wilson, 2.110
 Minnie, 4.3
 Minnie C., 5.73
 Sarah Starr, 2.110
 Westly, 4.34
 William C., 8.14
 Mays
 Ann Knight, 1.84
 McAdams
 Farris Upshaw, 10.64
 Joe, 10.64
 McAfee
 J. M., 5.23
 Loy, 5.39
 McAlister
 Amelie, 11.28
 Armantine Reynaud, 11.28
 McAllister
 Jim, 6.84
 McAmally
 Melinda C., 2.19
 McAnnich
 John, 8.10
 McArthur
 D., Rev., 9.77
 McCain
 Julia White, 1.42
 McCaleb
 David, 10.16
 William, 10.16
 McCall
 James, 3.26
 McCallay
 James, 10.13
 Margaret Aiken, 10.13
 Nancy, 8.2, 10.13
 McCallister
 Alice, Mrs., 6.84
 McCarty
 John, 9.96
 Louisa Upshaw, 9.96
 William A., Rev., 11.30
 McClactchy
 W. J., 5.93
 McClain
 Henry, 1.80, 1.82
 James, 1.82
 McClatchey
 Wiley J., 5.91
 McClendon
 Tamera G., 9.11
 McClinton
 Lexie P., 9.12
 McCloud
 James, 2.55
 John D., 2.55
 Mathew, 2.55
 Sarah, Mrs., 2.55
 Thomas, 2.55
 McClure
 Charles Dennie, 8.92
 Charles Worth, 8.92
 Georgia Helen Lorraine Wilson,
 8.92
 Maxine Henley, 8.92
 S. R., Rev., 9.55
 McCollum
 Charles E., 5.76
 Daniel, 8.20
 Joab, 5.67, 8.48
 Robert S., 5.76
 McConnell
 M. V., 6.61
 McConnell
 James, 8.16
 McCormack
 Martha Jennings, 3.3
 McCormick
 Fannie, 10.68
 Fannie Lillian, 10.73
 Florence Elizabeth Nolan, 10.73
 Florence Lissie Upshaw, 10.68
 Perry, 10.68
 William Henry, 10.73
 McCown
 George S., 9.14
 Lena L. Upshaw, 9.14
 McCoy
 Ellen, 6.53
 William, 2.68
 McCranie
 Mildred Stephens, 10.51
 McCrea
 Ashley Renee, 10.71
 Sandy, 10.71
 Vicki Denise Elkins, 10.71
 McCrew
 P. P., 6.53
 McCullen
 George, 9.95
 Jennie Upshaw, 9.95
 McCuller
 Nora, 10.77
 McCullin
 Cregg, 10.58
 Julie, 10.58
 Mack Cook, 10.58
 Rebecca Ann Upshaw, 10.58
 McCulloch
 James, 8.18
 McCullough
 (Gen.), 7.21
 McCurdy
 A. J., 5.90
 McCurry
 R. A., Rev., 7.28
 McCutchen
 T. E., 5.102
 McDaniel
 Arden A., 9.14
 Jo A. Upshaw, 9.14
 Margaret Irene Upshaw, 5.65
 T. F., 8.51
 Velma Vandiver, 9.84
 W. H., 5.65
 W. J., 8.51
 McDonald
 (Gov.), 1.22
 Earnestine, 8.5
 Estelle Upshaw, 6.59
 John, 10.13
 Len, 8.5
 Mary Moruca, 3.3
 Nancy Jane Stapp, 10.13
 Robert, 8.15
 McDowel
 Robert, 5.49, 5.52
 McEachern
 B. N., 5.90
 D. N., 5.93
 J. N., 5.89
 McElhinny
 George, Rev., 9.49
 McElroy
 J. R., Judge, 6.43
 McGaffey
 Alva, 8.90
 J. W., 8.90
 Ola Pearl, 2.80, 8.88, 8.90
 McGee
 B. F., 6.28, 6.30
 Cody, 10.11, 10.12
 Diane Upshaw, 10.11, 10.12
 Gladys Upshaw, 11.32
 Marina A., 2.58, 2.115
 Marina M., 2.29, 2.114, 6.96, 7.26
 Minerva, 4.56
 Minerva A., 4.57
 Travis, 10.11, 10.12
 McGehee
 J. B., 2.97
 McGhee
 H. T., Dr., 6.43
 Joseph, 2.29
 Marina, 2.63
 Richard, 2.29
 McGill
 Lora, 7.28

McGilvery
 Anguisha, 2.82
 McGonegal
 Floyd, 2.38
 McGough
 M. V., 10.62
 McGregor
 John M., Mrs., 2.79
 McGue
 Francis P., 2.19
 Julia Ann Phillips, 2.19
 Maud Julia, 2.19
 McGuffee
 Woodson, Rev., 8.1
 McGuire
 Anne, 2.44
 Austin, 2.71
 John Peyton, Rev., 1.28
 Judith White Brockenbrough, 1.28
 Julia F., 2.72
 Maude Markham, 2.71
 McGuyer
 Ora C., 2.71
 McHenry
 Margaret, 1.10
 McHollard
 Eva Hutchison, 7.39
 Leona, 7.39
 Walter, 7.39
 McHugh
 Bernie, 6.44
 McIlroy
 James I., 6.85
 Lee, 6.84
 Lee, Mrs., 6.84
 Mary White, 6.85, 6.87, 6.88
 Thomas J., 6.85, 6.87, 6.88
 McIntosh
 Albert, 9.15
 Norma A. Upshaw, 9.15
 William, 1.8, 4.51
 McKay
 Henry, 8.8
 McKee
 John V., 6.52
 McKendree
 Alice Upshaw, 7.8
 McKendrie
 William, Rev., 4.19
 McKey
 Elisett "Gussie", 7.30, 7.34, 7.48,
 7.51, 7.55
 Elisett "Gussie", 7.53, 7.54
 John, 7.34, 7.48
 McKinney
 Emma Thomas, 7.80
 McKnight
 James, 8.15
 John, 8.8
 Minnie B., 11.17
 McLane
 Bobbie Jones, 1.56
 McLaurin
 Franklin, 8.23
 McLeod
 J. W., 10.6
 McLuar
 Annie, 8.6
 Nemie, 8.6
 McMakin
 J. S., 2.97, 7.61
 Tallulah Upshaw, 2.97, 7.61
 McMaster
 George, Dr., 5.27
 McMath
 H., 8.47
 McMillen
 Margaret, 7.33
 McMinn
 Joseph, 2.25
 McMullan
 Mary Elizabeth, 3.8
 McMullen
 Elizabeth, 1.20, 1.67, 2.7, 2.107
 Sinclair, 8.45
 McMullins
 Mary E., 5.32
 McMurry
 (Mr.), 8.67, 8.68
 McNabb
 David, 2.38
 McNeill
 William, 7.102
 McNeilly
 Myrtle, 7.46
 McPhail
 J. D., Rev., 6.44
 McQuire
 Austin, Mrs., 2.70
 McRae
 Mollie, 3.55
 McRee
 Margaret Emma, 3.34
 McRimmon
 A. J., 6.43
 McSweeney
 Daniel Day, 2.19
 Nancy Catherine Upshaw, 2.19
 Robert Inghram, 2.19
 Timothy Brian, 2.19
 Meacham
 James, 4.106
 Meade
 (Bishop), 1.27
 (Capt.), 3.16
 Meadows
 (Mr.), 3.102
 Means
 T. L., 2.60, 2.61
 V. R., 2.60, 2.61
 Meares
 Bartholomew, 6.22
 Meazle
 Luke, 2.31
 Medill
 William, Hon., 4.90
 Medley
 Elener, 3.99
 Meeres
 Bartholomew, 6.22
 Megginson
 Samuel, 4.6, 4.8, 4.9
 Melford
 Thomas, 6.23
 Melton
 Isaac, 5.75
 Mencer
 Raymond, 7.45
 Ruby Upshaw, 7.45
 Mercer
 Grace Fenton, 3.17
 James, 3.17
 Merck
 Florene L. Upshaw, 9.13
 Wesley L., 9.13
 Meredith
 Elizabeth, 4.104
 Robert Willis, 8.14
 Samuel, 5.78
 William, 4.104
 William M., 8.14
 Meriwether
 (?), 6.23
 (Col. or Maj.), 3.84
 (Col.), 1.20, 3.79
 Thomas, 3.90, 3.91
 William, 3.57
 Merrin
 Bettie D., Mrs., 7.23
 Merriwether
 (Col.), 1.84
 (Heirs), 8.66, 8.67
 Metcalf
 Blaine, 7.37
 Bobby, 7.37
 C. E., 2.60, 2.61
 Earl, 9.70
 Vanita Upshaw, 7.37
 Vianna, 7.37
 Metcalfe
 James, 8.77, 8.78
 Metz
 Ernie, 7.41
 Telia Upshaw, 7.41
 Metzendorf
 Edgar A., 9.14
 Loreena L. Upshaw, 9.14
 Metzger
 Lee, 10.9

Mewhinney
 L. B., 2.61
 Meyers
 Clarence, 7.41
 Dorothy, 9.84
 George, 7.41
 Mary Ellen Upshaw, 7.41
 Sam, 7.41
 Michael
 H. C., 2.65
 Margaret Downing, 3.81
 Michelsen
 Mary C., 9.12
 Mickleberry
 Robert, 4.67
 Micou
 Mary, 1.14
 Paul, 1.7, 1.14, 4.50, 4.121, 8.94
 Paul, Capt., 1.31, 1.53, 3.53
 Paul, Jr., 3.53
 Miles
 F. M., Rev., 9.84
 George, 8.59
 Mildred A. Upshaw, 8.59
 Millen
 Joel, 6.15
 Miller
 (?), 1.80
 (Col.), 6.64
 (Gov.), 6.38
 Amanda, 5.91, 5.92
 Ann Elizabeth, 7.4
 Betty Jane, 7.35
 Beverly Jean, 7.35
 Caroline, Mrs., 6.61
 Connie M., 9.10
 Dorothy Marie, 10.71
 Edward, 7.35
 G. S., 5.91, 5.92
 Garfield L., 3.8
 Gregory, 9.14
 Henry, 8.11
 J. N., Rev., 5.63
 Jacob, 6.61, 7.95
 James, 4.66
 Javin, 8.76, 8.77
 Jessie Mae Williams, 7.35
 Kevin E., 9.14
 Laverne, 7.35
 Martha B., 6.61
 Martha Bennetta, 8.2
 Mary M., 9.60
 Mattie Eula Upshaw, 3.8
 Maxine P., 9.12
 Melissa J. Upshaw, 9.14
 Melissa Ozella, 10.32
 Myrtle, 3.9, 9.60, 9.62, 9.64
 Myrtle, Mrs., 2.54
 Nancy M. Upshaw, 9.14
 Simon, 1.9, 3.16
 Vivian, 7.35
 William, 1.4, 3.103, 7.4
 Zella, 6.83, 6.93-6.95, 10.31, 10.36
 Millican
 Betty R., 9.9
 John, 5.49, 8.49
 Mills
 Frances, 2.103, 3.4
 J. D., 6.84
 James, 3.53
 Joe, 7.13
 Julia Upshaw, 7.13
 Karl J., 9.15
 Rebecca Upshaw, 9.15
 Robert, 1.27
 Millsap
 Jane, 7.50
 Milner
 James E., 9.14
 Mary J. Upshaw, 9.14
 Milsap
 Andrew Franklin, 7.35
 Clara Belle, 7.35, 7.41
 Jane, 7.34
 Jane Dugger, 7.35
 Laura Upshaw, 7.33
 Martha, Mrs., 7.34
 Myrtle, 7.40
 Perry, 7.34
 Minor
 John, 4.66-4.68
 Minter
 Carol E., 9.9
 Joseph, 1.19
 Mitchell
 A. H., 2.96
 A. N., 2.97
 Bill, Rev., 9.84
 Fannie L. Upshaw, 2.96
 J., 2.96
 J. B., 6.36
 J. H., 2.97
 Maria Massie, 3.106
 Perry, 11.24
 Virginia Upshaw, 11.24
 Mitchum
 Bill, 5.85
 Mixon
 J. S., 2.47
 Mobley
 Jesse, 2.69
 Mock
 Dee, 6.83
 Moffatt
 Charles Isaac, 10.55
 Charles Ulindell, 10.55
 Hugh Russell, 10.55
 Jay Anthony, 10.55
 Lee, 10.48, 10.52
 Phillip Wade, 10.55
 Virginia Ann Culp, 10.55
 Moffett
 Lonnie Lee, 10.60
 Molless
 Sonja M., 9.11
 Monday
 Anne Gist, 7.59
 Mrs. Roy, 5.2
 Roy W., 7.59
 Roy, Mrs., 4.111
 Money
 Don, 2.105
 Monro
 Andrew, 3.53
 Monroe
 Andrew, 3.13, 3.14
 Gary Lyn, 1.90
 James, 3.55
 Susan Rebecca Morgan, 1.90
 Montague
 Abraham, 3.53
 William, 3.53
 Montcastle
 John, 4.20
 Montfort
 Henry, 7.95
 Montgomery
 Allen, Mrs., 5.57
 Ellen, 5.57
 Ellen, Mrs., 7.45
 Frank, 7.45
 J. C., 7.45
 Kathleen Loring, 7.45
 Niyla Kay, 7.45
 Preston, 7.45
 W. R., 5.93
 Moody
 Aphrey, 4.128
 George, 3.59
 Jeremiah, 3.69
 Larry Dean, 10.10
 Moon
 (Rev.), 5.90
 Anna, 5.48
 Anny Staples, 5.50
 Bird, 6.16
 D. S., 2.84
 Jacob, 5.49, 5.50
 John, 5.50
 T. J., 5.90
 Tabitha Staples, 5.48-5.50
 William, 5.48
 Moore
 Bertha Beatrice, 1.67, 2.7, 2.107,
 8.40
 Cecil L., 9.15
 Charles Robert, 10.59
 Colbert, 8.72, 8.73
 Danny Joe, 10.59
 David, 4.104

Elisha, 4.103
 Eufaula, 7.25
 Fannie, 7.82
 I. W., 6.93
 i)Wanda Joyce, 10.59
 James M., 5.67, 8.47, 8.48
 John, Col., 7.25
 Joseph, 10.59
 Lisa, 7.28
 Lola, Mrs., 8.86
 Lovard, 6.15
 Mary, 2.84
 Mary Alivia Seals, 7.25
 Mary Ethel, 7.43
 Mary Shacklesford, 10.59
 Mary, Mrs., 4.88
 Michael, 10.59
 Michael Joseph, 10.59
 Michelle Renee, 10.59
 Myrtle Upshaw, 6.84
 Myrtle, Mrs., 6.93, 6.94
 Nancy A., 6.61
 Nathan, 5.67, 8.47, 8.48
 Ouida Upshaw, 10.59
 Oveta M. Upshaw, 9.15
 Pearl, 10.67
 R. D., 6.82
 Samuel A., 4.103, 4.104
 Sarah Jane, 2.7
 Scotty Ray, 10.59
 Sharon Johnson, 10.59
 Stacey Dianne, 10.59
 Sue Ellen Snow, 10.59
 Troy, 8.86
 Veronia Danielle, 10.59
 Wanda Joyce, 10.59
 William, 4.88, 6.84

Mooreman
 Pleasant, 4.37

Moorman
 Abraham, 4.37
 Achilles, 4.37
 Andrew, 4.37
 Benjamin, 4.39
 Charles, 4.37
 David H., 4.37
 Drury C., 4.39
 Elizabeth, 4.37, 4.39
 Elizabeth Upshaw, 4.16, 4.38, 4.39
 Henry, 4.6, 4.9-4.11, 4.16, 4.37-4.39
 Henry T., 4.39
 Jacob, 4.37
 James, 4.37, 4.39
 James C., 4.37
 John, 4.37, 4.39
 John A.(H.?), 4.37
 John J., 4.39
 Lucy C., 4.38
 M. P., 4.38

Micajah, 4.37
 Reuben, 4.37
 Robert, 4.37, 4.39
 Samuel, 4.37
 Sarah Jane, 4.38
 Silas, 4.37
 Thomas, 4.37, 4.39
 William, 4.37, 4.39
 William B., 4.39
 Zachariah, 4.37, 4.39

Moors
 Bertha Beatrice, 3.9

Moragne
 Mary, 4.89, 4.90

Morehead
 Charles B., Gov., 6.68

Morel
 Elizabeth Eloise Fry, 4.44
 Mildred Ann Lewis, 4.44
 Nancy Louise, 4.44
 Paul Elijah, 4.44
 Paul Eugene, 4.44

Morgan
 (Gen.), 1.81
 David W., 1.88
 David Wayne, 1.89, 1.90, 1.94, 2.42, 2.45, 2.48, 2.50, 2.55-2.58, 2.63, 2.64, 2.66-2.72, 2.82, 2.97, 2.99, 2.114, 3.6, 3.38, 4.4, 7.16, 7.17, 7.19
 Donna Marie, 1.89
 Hubert Donnell (Markham), 1.89, 1.90
 Josie, 6.33
 Mildred Sue Barber, 1.89, 1.90
 P. A., 6.43
 Ples D., 10.46
 Richard, 4.39
 Rosalyn L., 9.9
 Stephen, 4.29
 Susan Rebecca, 1.90

Morgeson
 Irene, 10.11

Morris
 C. E., Mrs., 4.127
 Catherine Jack Gibson, 7.8
 D. Upshaw, 10.36
 Edward, 7.8
 Edward R., 7.8
 Elizabeth, 6.13
 Frank, 10.1
 Isaac, 5.48
 James, 5.48, 10.32
 James B., 2.94
 James F., 10.36
 Jirel Upshaw, 10.32
 Joel E., 5.91, 5.92, 5.95
 Major, 1.4
 Mary Margaret, 7.8
 Mary, Mrs., 8.59

Sally, 5.48
 Sue Smith, 7.8
 Sylvanus, 5.36

Morrison
 Andrew S., 7.80, 7.91
 George F., 9.72

Morriss
 H., 7.74

Morritt
 Amelen E., 2.58

Morrow
 Abraham, 2.82
 Marguerite, 7.42

Morse
 Cornelia, 7.10
 Cornellia, 7.59

Morson
 James, 1.27

Mortimer
 Charles, 3.53

Morton
 Florence Alma, 5.34, 5.73
 Joseph, 3.10

Moseley
 Azelia F. Upshaw, 9.13
 Raymond S., 9.13

Mosely
 Angeline P., 2.98
 J. B., 6.45

Moser
 Garrey L., 9.15
 Sarah E. Upshaw, 9.15

Moses
 Carolyn H., Mrs., 6.5
 Minnie Upshaw, 2.36
 S. A., Capt., 6.33
 William Branch, 2.36

Mosher
 Hugh Otto, 3.56
 Louisa Baylor Upshaw, 3.55
 Luisa Baylor Upshaw, 3.56

Moss
 Benjamin, 4.75
 Judith, 3.105, 3.106
 Louise Purnell, 9.83
 Nancy M., 9.10
 Reuben, 3.106
 Samuel, 3.106
 William, 5.51, 5.54

Mossop
 Terry J. Upshaw, 9.15
 Wallace L., 9.15

Motley
 John, 1.6

Mott
 George, 6.22
 John, 6.22

Mottrom
 Mary, 1.22
 Sarah Young, 1.22

Spencer, Capt., 1.22
 Mound
 John James, 1.27
 Mounger
 H., 5.12
 Mountney
 Alexander, 6.20
 Roger, 6.20
 Thomas, 6.20
 Mountry
 John, 6.20
 Leonard, 6.20
 Mowatt
 Anna Cora Ogden, 1.25
 Mozley
 A. G., 5.94
 Eugene, 5.94
 J. E., 5.93, 5.94
 S. G., 5.91
 Mulchay
 Ruth Upshaw, 9.83
 Mullins
 Samford, 6.39
 Munday
 Thomas, 3.100
 Mundy
 Alexander, 4.20, 4.23, 4.37
 Mary A. Christian, 4.20, 4.23
 Thomas, 1.5
 Muns(?)
 James F., 6.82
 Jirel(?) D. Upshaw, 6.82
 Murphy
 Christen C., 9.11
 Murrah
 William, 1.80
 Murray
 Adrian, 8.92
 Betty Lou "Bet", 6.4, 7.7
 Charles Ray, Jr., 8.92
 Charles Ray, Sr., 8.92
 Fannie Catherine Cowan, 7.7
 John William, 7.7
 Johnna Kauffmann, 8.92
 Judith Elizabeth Jennings, 8.92
 Zola Elrod, 8.92
 Murrell
 Catharine Burnett, 4.101, 4.109
 Elizabeth, 1.13
 Elizabeth Aylett Buckner, 1.12,
 3.94, 4.46
 Jeffrey, 4.39
 Mary E. Grymes, 1.13
 Melissa, 4.101
 Narcissa, 4.101
 Samuel, 1.12
 William, 1.12, 3.94, 4.46
 Murry
 Eliza Catherine, 10.72
 Fannie, 7.88
 Muscoe
 Salvator, 3.101
 Music
 Nancy, 6.53
 Musser
 Christopher Thornton, 2.16
 Elilah Mae Hunt, 2.16
 George Stanley, 2.16
 Jeanette Marie, 2.16
 Lynne Christine, 2.16
 Marise Coralie Stambaugh, 2.16
 Orville T., 2.16
 Scott Orville, 2.16
 Myers
 George, 8.59
 George W., 8.49
 Mildred A. Upshaw, 8.59
 Nash
 E. F., 5.76
 Irene, 7.40
 James, 7.40
 Nason
 George, 7.86
 Nathaniel
 Sarah Upshaw, 8.2
 Nave
 Jacob, 8.13
 Naylor
 Peggy Jean, Mrs., 8.84
 Neal
 James H., 6.52
 Nebbett
 Sterling, 4.103
 Needham
 Michelle L. Upshaw, 9.14
 Scott L., 9.14
 Neelley
 Lucile A., 8.23
 Nellum
 Jesse, Capt., 4.31, 5.50
 Nelms
 Delia Arkadel, 2.78
 Nelson
 (Mrs.), 2.117
 Alexandria Louise "Lexie", 2.119
 Ann Elisabeth "Lisa", 2.119
 Ann Elizabeth, 7.4
 Ann Upshaw Barrier, 2.119
 Barbara Lee, 7.47
 Catherine, 1.28
 Diane Virginia, 7.47
 Elma Foster, 2.119
 Frederick Randall, 7.47
 Henrietta Brockenbrough, 1.29
 John, 8.8
 Lexie, 8.87
 Lisa, 8.87
 M., 2.38
 Mary Ann, 1.33
 Millie, 7.84
 R. H. B., 9.67
 Roe, 10.68
 Ron, Rev., 9.79
 Ruth Virginia Bourquin, 7.47
 Thomas Cary, 1.28, 1.29
 W. M., Jr., Mrs., 8.89
 W. M., Mrs., 8.87
 William, 11.18
 William M., 2.119
 William Miller, III, 2.119
 William Miller, IV, 2.119
 William, III, 8.87
 Nenman
 (Mr.), 3.26
 Nettles
 Robert, 1.5
 New
 Anthony, 4.67
 David, 1.10, 1.83
 Newlin
 Henry M., 8.8
 Newman
 Nannie Belle, 1.90, 2.6, 2.70, 2.71,
 2.78, 2.99
 Newton
 John, 6.8
 John Brockenbrough, Rev., 1.28
 Mary Stephenson Brockenbrough,
 1.28
 Willoughby, 1.28
 Nichols
 Allison, 10.11, 10.12
 Dessie Upshaw, 10.25
 Jeff, 10.11, 10.12
 Jena Upshaw, 10.11, 10.12
 Mary V. Upshaw, 9.14
 Robert V., 9.14
 Robin, Rev., 5.85
 Susie, 10.68
 Willie, 10.25
 Nicholson
 Zella I., Mrs., 11.8
 Nicoly
 M., 9.40
 Niles
 Mildred Upshaw, 5.29
 Nilson
 William, 11.20
 Noble
 Amy Leigh, 10.63
 Betty Jean Smith, 10.62
 Clemence, 9.87
 Delilah, 9.87
 Gayle Linwood, 10.48, 10.62,
 10.63
 Harry E. H., 1.66, 10.48, 10.52,
 10.61
 Harry E.H., 10.47, 11.9
 Harry Yates, III, 10.62
 Harry, Jr., 10.48, 10.62

Jeffrey Gayle, 10.63
 Lois, 9.87
 M. V. McGough, 10.62
 Mary Imogene, 1.66, 1.68, 2.8,
 2.50, 2.51, 2.81, 2.94, 3.33,
 3.64, 3.76, 3.98, 5.30, 8.1,
 10.41, 10.48, 10.50,
 10.61-10.63
 Marylee Smith, 10.63
 Opal Elizabeth Upshaw, 1.66,
 10.47, 10.48, 10.52, 10.61,
 10.79, 11.9
 Penny Alyson, 10.62
 Robin Elizabeth, 10.62
 Zoe Ann, 10.62
 Nobles
 John G., 2.49
 Noel
 Laura Virginia, 3.4
 Maria Waring, 3.4, 3.96
 Marie Waring, 1.70
 Silas Mercer, Rev., 1.70, 3.4, 3.96
 Noell
 Joseph, 1.18
 Nolan
 Florence Elizabeth, 10.73
 Noles
 John G., 2.47
 Nores
 Adele Amelia, 11.24
 Norman
 Anny, 5.47
 Edward, 6.23
 Norris
 A. M., 6.54
 Alice E. Upshaw, 6.54
 Alice Upshaw, 6.59
 Amanda Upshur, 5.63
 Emma, Mrs., 6.37
 Frank, 5.63
 Henry M., 6.54
 James, 5.48
 John Q. A., 8.43
 North
 Dorothy, 1.17
 Norton
 Clarissa, 6.7
 Fanny, Mrs., 3.54
 Frances, 3.12, 3.56
 Harriet, 6.7
 JoAnn Upshaw, 8.1
 John, 3.54, 3.56
 Thomas, 4.70, 6.21
 Norvell
 Reuben, 4.19
 Norwell
 Dorothy Kline, 2.20
 Joseph Davis, 2.20
 Nancy, 2.20
 Notting
 Roger, 7.70
 Nunnelee
 Zelle, Mrs., 2.54
 Nunnellee
 E. R., 2.61
 Nutt
 Terrylla, 10.66
 Nye
 Janet L., 9.10
 Oates
 Calvin M., 9.13
 Charles Randle, 2.84
 Delcie I. Upshaw, 9.13
 Willelle Thompson, 2.84
 William Nathan, 2.84
 Obryan
 James, 1.80
 Odam
 Benjamin, 4.83
 Billie Alsup, 7.45
 Cap, 7.45
 Odell
 Emyra, 9.89
 Odom
 Alice Avery, 10.70
 Charles Clement, 10.70
 Charles J., 10.70
 Dolora Alice, 10.70, 10.71
 Dolora Janet Elkins, 10.69, 10.70
 Everett Don, 10.69, 10.70
 Gerald Lynn, 10.70
 Martha Dianne, 10.70
 Tom, 6.83
 Off
 Virginia L., 3.88
 Offeild
 Thomas, 6.23
 Ogburn
 Charles, 4.105, 4.106
 Ogden
 Anna Cora, 1.25
 Bettie, 7.8, 11.32
 John, 5.58
 Louisa L., 5.58
 Ogle
 Alexander, 2.20
 B. Frank, 9.37
 Ella V., 1.99, 2.20, 9.86, 9.95
 Frank, 9.37
 Mary Jane Drum, 2.20
 Oglesbey
 Rhoda, 1.20
 Oglesby
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 5.5
 George, 5.5, 5.55
 Leroy, 4.32
 Lindsay, 8.41
 Mary Staples, 5.58
 Rhoda, 3.7, 5.24, 5.32, 7.28
 Richard, 5.58
 Thomas, 3.75, 4.26, 5.48, 5.58,
 5.76, 5.77
 William, 4.35
 Ogletree
 Urley D., Rev., 6.37
 Ohern
 Owen, 1.80
 Oliver
 Christine Marie Stapleton, 9.88
 George W., Jr., 4.106
 James, 5.50, 5.54, 5.55, 6.14, 8.94
 Jane Burnett, 4.106
 Jefferson W., 8.18, 8.20
 Marinelle, 7.8
 Susan Watkins, 5.33
 Thomas, Capt., 2.68, 4.31, 5.49
 Oneal
 Charlie, 10.5
 James, 5.64
 Orr
 Lucy, Mrs., 3.107
 Orris
 Major, 4.48
 Osborn
 Addie, 7.42
 Hannah, 2.24
 Ola Arvell Upshaw, 7.43
 Robert R., 7.43
 Otey
 J. A. H., 8.29
 Otlorf
 J., 11.30
 Otwell
 Millie L. Upshaw, 5.73
 W. S., 5.73
 Ould
 (Miss) Massie, 3.106
 Ouzts
 Ray Jean, 10.68
 Overton
 M. W., 11.24
 Matilda Upshaw, 11.24
 Owen
 Ann, 3.24
 Gilly, 4.19
 O. R., 2.61
 Owens
 Barnett, 4.19
 Fanny Alsup, 7.45
 Harold, 7.45
 Polly, 4.19
 Whitman H., 2.88
 Oxley
 Brent C., 7.69
 O'Brien
 Dick, Rev., 2.65
 Lucy Todd, 1.17
 O'Hara
 Kean, 6.69

- Mary Helen, 6.69
Theodore, 6.69
- O'Neal
O. R., 2.96
- Pace
Barnabas, 4.29
L. E., 6.91
N. E., 6.91
- Pack
Jeremiah, 2.31
- Paden
Cliff E., 5.90
Florence Deen, 5.89
R. S., Rev., 5.89
- Padgett
Katherine Rebecca, 10.54
Rose Virginia Upshaw, 10.54
Virginia Gaile, 10.54
William Gehlen, 10.54
- Paff
Viola, 7.37
- Pafford
Milbra, 10.71
- Page
Arley, 7.36
Catherine Nelson, 1.28
Charles L. C., 1.28
Dathryn, 7.36
David C., 2.112
Myrtle Brown, 2.25
Nadine Proctor, 7.36
Richard, 7.36
Virginia Erwin, 9.42
- Paget
Edmund, 1.10
- Paisal
Alma Upshur, 9.42
Carlton, 9.42
- Pamplin
James, 1.19, 3.28, 3.36, 3.69, 4.11, 4.21, 4.22, 4.26
James, Capt., 1.81, 1.82
Nicholas, 3.59
Rachel Hunt, 1.19, 3.28, 3.36
- Pardue
Maloid, 10.64
- Parham
Isham, 5.55
John, 5.50, 5.55
- Paris
Ruth, 7.79
- Parish
Jolly, Col., 4.75
- Parker
Aaron, 5.71
Addie, 9.95
Alexander, 3.53
Caroline, 8.56
Dorothy Upshaw, 9.95
Edward, 9.95
- George B., 9.84
J. F., 6.31
J. J., 10.25
Margaret Eyre, 9.49
Mary Alice, 1.67, 2.108, 2.110, 3.74, 4.85, 4.86, 4.111, 8.93
Mildred, 8.56
Mildred A. Upshaw, 8.59
S. H., 3.92
Severn E., 9.49
William, 4.66, 8.9
- Parkhome
S., Mrs., 6.34
- Parkman
M. N./A. Upshaw, 6.55
Mollie Upshaw, 6.59
S., 6.55
- Parks
Angie Upshaw, 10.36
Elaine Silmon, 11.35
Grant, 10.36
- Parmele/Parmely
Frankie, 4.82
- Parnell
Marie I., 9.10
- Parnue
Frankie, 7.30, 7.32, 7.48, 7.55, 7.56
- Parrish
Jolly, 4.71
Judith Burnett, 4.104
Tolley, 4.71
William, 4.104
- Parrott
Charlotte Elizabeth Davis, 1.42, 1.87, 1.89, 1.91, 2.47-2.51, 2.58, 2.61, 2.65, 2.72, 2.75, 2.77, 2.94, 2.105, 2.112, 2.114, 3.37, 3.75, 3.108, 4.1, 4.4, 4.16, 4.40, 4.75, 4.89, 5.24, 5.32, 5.33, 5.58, 5.67, 5.70, 7.26, 11.36
John Benjamin, 1.89, 1.91
John Kemp Long, 1.91
Mary Charlotte, 1.89
Mary Jane "Mollie", 1.89
Mary Jane "Mollie" Upshaw, 1.89, 1.91, 7.26
Robert Davis, III, 1.91
Robert Upshaw, 1.89, 1.91
- Parson
Drury, 4.44
- Parsons
Lydia, 7.30, 7.43, 7.45, 7.55
Mary, 8.77
- Partain
(Mr.), 5.90
- Paschal
S. P. Upshaw, 2.97
T. J., 2.97
- Pate
John, 4.60
- Paton
Rowena, 9.12
- Patrick
Clara Glenn Upshaw, 8.59
Clara J. Upshaw, 7.6
Clara P., 8.56
Clara Upshaw, 5.29
Ella Larette, 7.6
Middleton, 7.6, 8.48, 8.50, 8.59
Minta, 7.41
- Pattern
Alexander, 1.80
- Patterson
(Family), 6.47
(Mr.), 3.13
Cornelius, 2.55
Elinor, Mrs., 2.116
Fredonia Caroline Smith, 2.75
James, 5.50
John C., 2.116
Lillian, 10.52
Matthew, 2.75
Violet, 3.81
Violet R., 2.116, 2.117
Violet Rachel, 6.4
- Patteson
David, 4.17
Thomas, 4.18
- Pattie
John, 1.9
- Patton
(?), 6.17
Betsey Ann, 7.38, 7.46
Carrie, 7.46
Charity, 3.2
Charity A., 1.41, 3.3, 3.7, 3.36, 4.81, 5.81, 5.82, 10.51
Ethel, 10.78
Eursula, 7.46
Isabella, 3.18
James, 2.39, 2.40, 2.109, 3.2, 7.30, 7.46, 7.56
James, Col., 3.51
Jane, 7.46
Margaret, 2.39, 2.40, 2.109
Margaret Wilson, 3.2
Myrtle McNeilly, 7.46
Polly Upshaw, 7.30, 7.46, 7.56
Robert, 2.40
Samuel, 2.109, 3.2
W. E., 2.47
Weaver, 7.46
- Patty
F. M., 6.31
- Paulk
Justine M., 9.58
- Paulson
Carol Lee, 7.35

Charles David, 7.35
 Judith Marie, 7.35
 Justin, 7.35
 Patty Cherry, 7.35
 Payne
 Ava Elizabeth, 2.117
 Charles W., 5.86
 Dolly, 6.68, 6.69
 J. W., 10.25
 Lucy, 6.68
 Mary Upshaw, 7.41
 Nancy, 1.92
 Naomi, 7.41
 Oscar, 7.41
 W. H., 6.55
 William, 7.41
 Peace
 John, 4.103
 Joseph, 4.103, 4.104
 Peach
 William, 4.70, 6.21
 Peachey
 Samuel, 3.57
 Peachy
 Le Roy, 1.32
 Samuel, 3.53
 Pearah
 Carolyn Jeanette Stanley, 10.58
 Joseph Todd, 10.58
 Kemi, 10.58
 Norman Baba, 10.58
 Temi, 10.58
 Pearce
 Levi, 5.32
 Matilda Upshaw, 5.32
 S. A., 7.23
 William, 11.30
 Pearl
 Henry, 2.82
 William, 2.82
 Pearlman
 Agnes B., Mrs., 6.26
 Pearson
 Elizabeth A., 2.84
 Pease
 Bellie, 7.45
 Betsy Upshaw, 7.45
 Clarence, 7.45
 Dora, 7.45
 Ham, 7.45
 Harry, 7.45
 Jane, 7.45
 Lando, 7.45
 Lilly, 7.45
 Nell, 7.45
 Nora, 7.45
 Viola, 7.45
 Peck
 Joseph A., 8.94
 Manerva Ann Torbert, 8.94
 Marjorie, 7.42
 Mary, 9.86
 T. F., Capt., 2.3
 Thelma, 7.42
 Peddicord
 Mary, 2.27
 Peeples
 Theodore Oddis, III, 9.65
 Theodore Oddis, Jr., 9.65
 Peets
 George W., 11.21
 Pegram
 Jennie, 7.87
 Pelton
 Jemimah, 6.6
 Pendleton
 (Judge), 1.22
 Edmund, 4.66, 4.67, 4.69
 Edmund, Jr., 4.67
 James S., 4.20
 Micajah, 4.18, 4.23
 Philip, 1.4, 3.102
 Reubin, 1.83
 Richard, 1.83
 Pener
 Willis, 7.70
 Penn
 Benjamin, Capt., 4.31
 Catherine, 1.20, 1.54, 1.84, 4.40,
 4.41, 7.8
 Elizabeth, 4.20, 4.36
 Gabriel, 5.78
 George, 4.24
 Jesse, 8.7
 John, 4.29, 4.36, 5.52, 5.78
 John, Signer, 1.20
 Joseph, 1.20
 Moses, 1.20
 Philip, 4.20
 Phillip, 1.83, 4.8, 4.9
 Robert, 6.64
 Sally, 4.36
 Stephen, 7.63
 Thomas, 1.83, 5.51, 5.53, 5.55
 William, 1.83
 Pennel
 Dewey E., 6.42
 Pennington
 James, 7.40
 Lorus, 7.40
 Penton
 J. W., 10.78
 James Milton, 10.78
 Velma Upshaw, 10.77, 10.78
 Pepper
 Nina, 8.87
 Rossa B., Mrs., 8.87
 Pepperman
 Ed, 6.34
 Perdue
 Mary J., 9.11
 Perkins
 Ben, 7.30, 7.46, 7.56
 Dorothy, 6.23
 Elizabeth, 5.32, 5.106, 5.107
 Hannah C. Burch, 10.17
 Joshua, 3.75
 Nellie, 7.46
 Polly Upshaw Patton, 7.46, 7.56
 Perrin
 A. L., 9.38
 W. H., 7.79
 Perritt
 Clara, 3.37
 Perron
 Anna, 4.17
 Charles, 4.17
 Perrow
 Anna, 4.19
 Charles, 4.19
 Daniel, 4.19, 4.23
 Eleanor, Mrs., 4.19
 Perry
 A. B. Upshaw, 5.90
 Benjamin F., 5.90
 Cornelia, 2.113
 Doll, 2.113
 Essie, 10.66
 Frank, 2.113
 Joyce Ann, 10.66
 Joyce Anne, 10.66
 Lucille, 2.113
 Mahala Isabella, 2.93
 Mattie Upshaw, 2.113
 Onie Mae Lancaster, 10.66
 Thomas, 2.82
 Victor, 2.113
 Victor, Jr., 2.113
 Person
 Thomas, 4.88
 Persons
 Gordon, Mr. & Mrs., 6.39
 Peter
 America P., 9.94
 Martha, Mrs., 9.94, 9.95
 Richard, 1.83
 Peters
 (Judge), 8.66
 Loretha, 10.69
 Virginia June, 4.112
 Peterson
 Peter, 6.23
 Petigru
 James, 2.110
 Petrs
 Lloyd, 7.42
 Mabel Upshaw, 7.42
 Pettillo
 (Rev.), 5.90

Pettis
 Manley Malinda Andrews, 5.7
 Wilson William, 5.7

Petty
 Gayden, 2.95
 Mildred, 2.95

Pewit
 Anne, 4.104
 Joel, 4.104

Peyton
 James, 1.83

Phelps
 Christian J., 5.48
 Elizabeth Brockenbrough, 1.28
 Jefferson, 1.28
 Malinda, 8.57
 Thomas, 5.49

Phifer
 Nancy Jane, 3.7

Phillips
 Archer, 7.96, 8.11
 Betty, 9.79
 Calvin D., 11.20
 Delilah, 3.75
 Elizabeth, 3.7
 Fannie, 10.22
 Hardy, 3.75
 Ida, 2.98
 Iris, 1.42
 James, 6.17
 John T., 6.43
 Julia Ann, 2.19
 Malinda, 3.75
 Mark, 3.75
 Martha, 3.7
 Martha Bryant, 10.67
 Martha Frances "Fannie", 10.22,
 10.37, 10.44, 10.46, 10.49,
 10.67-10.69
 Martha L., 5.24, 5.32, 5.104
 Nancy A. Upshaw, 9.96
 Rose, 2.20
 Samuel F., 9.96
 Sharon H., 9.10
 Thadric, 10.67
 Thomas, 7.97
 William, 1.80, 4.30
 Zachariah, 4.39

Phipps
 John R., 2.68
 Lewis, 2.68, 2.72, 5.50, 5.53
 Richard, 2.68
 Tabitha Rowsey, 2.72

Pickens
 Andrew, 4.83
 Hattie, 10.31
 Hettie L., 6.99, 10.36
 Ibby, 2.75

Pickett
 Everett, 4.74

Mary Gary, 4.74

Pierce
 Flora, 8.56
 G. Y., Dr., 5.23
 Georgia, 8.56
 Iva, 7.44
 John, 3.57
 Jonas, 4.25
 Levi, 8.45, 8.47-8.49, 8.56, 8.58
 Matilda Ham Upshaw, 8.58
 Matilda K(?), 8.50
 Matilda Upshaw, 8.41, 8.56
 William, 1.80

Pike
 John Sanders, 8.85
 Mary Upshaw, 7.27, 8.85
 Sanders, Dr. & Mrs., 7.2

Pillow
 Jerome B., 8.20

Pills
 Thomas, 1.8, 4.51

Pilly
 Stephen F., 2.87

Pin
 P. Mark, Jr., 5.102

Pinckney
 Charles, 10.16
 Thomas, 10.16

Pingleton
 Samuel, 2.82

Pinkney
 Charles, 4.94

Pinson
 Dewey, 6.44

Pipkin
 Haywood, 2.87

Pittard
 Lois, 3.9, 8.56

Pittman
 J. W., Dr., 2.103
 Josephine, 6.4

Pitts
 E. B., 6.43
 Elizabeth, 4.121
 John, 4.121
 Robert S., 4.65
 Thomas, 3.53

Piuro(?)
 John, 4.71

Platts
 Catherine, 6.7

Platzer
 Melba, 10.74

Pleasants
 (Mr.), 9.48

Poage
 W. R. "Bob", 2.102

Poe
 Selina Daniel, 1.26

Polk
 (President), 1.25

Pollard
 (Gov.), 1.29
 Absom., 1.80
 Chizia/Ohizia Hunt, 3.24
 James, 1.83
 John, 3.102, 3.103
 Thomas, 3.24

Pool
 Ada, 7.45
 Lena, 7.45
 Lynn, 7.45

Poole
 James, Jr., 5.28

Pope
 James H., 5.23

Porry
 Sophia Davis, 4.88

Porter
 David W., 8.10
 John, 8.11
 Mary Pelina Upshaw, 4.126
 Reese W., 8.20
 Thomas E., 7.95
 Thomas R., 8.46, 8.47

Porterfield
 (Col.), 1.82

Portwood
 Laura H., Mrs., 5.47

Posey
 David Lee, 10.60
 Fanilou Upshaw, 10.60
 Fannilu Upshaw, 10.79
 Hezekiah, 4.83
 J. Lee, 10.60
 Susan Elaine, 10.60
 Tina Marie, 10.60

Poss
 Chester H., 5.90
 Eillie Mae Upshaw, 5.90

Post
 Cynthia M. Howell, 10.76
 Forrest, Rev., 8.1
 Frank, 10.77
 Frank W., 10.75
 Thomas M., Rev., 10.76
 W. Frank, 10.76
 Wiley, 10.75, 10.77

Postler
 Mildred K., Mrs., 8.93
 Mildred Kathryn Upshaw, 6.42
 Paul R., Jr., 6.42

Pott
 (Capt.), 6.22
 Francis, Col., 6.21

Potter
 Arch, 2.119
 James, 7.52
 Polly Upshaw, 7.52

Robert L., 7.79
 Potts
 (Mr.), 6.22
 Earl, Rev., 6.46
 Powell
 Agnes, 6.23
 Francis, 1.83
 James, 1.79
 Luke, 1.83
 Obediah, 1.83
 Paulas, 4.17
 Thomas, 1.83, 4.36
 William, 1.83
 Zachariah, 1.83
 Power
 John, 5.50
 William R., 5.91
 Powers
 Daniel, 4.71
 Prather
 Eula Bell, 4.44, 4.87
 J. L., Mrs., 4.3
 John Joshua, 4.44, 4.87, 4.112
 John Leroy, 4.112
 Sallie E. Upshaw, 4.44, 4.87, 4.112
 Virginia June Peters, 4.112
 Pratt
 Elizabeth Upshaw, 6.7
 William, 6.7
 Pressley
 D. A., 6.82
 Price
 Clarance F., 8.36
 Daniel, 2.83
 Ed E., 8.36
 H. F., 8.45
 Hannah Upshaw, 1.18, 1.70, 1.76,
 2.120, 3.82, 4.118, 6.65
 Hawkins F., 8.42
 Hawkins L./T., 8.36
 John, 6.44
 John A., Jr., 8.45, 8.51
 John Upshaw, 6.69
 Louisa E., 8.36
 Marie Louise, 3.63
 Martha Elizabeth Byrd, 3.63
 Mary Cordelia, 1.70
 Mary Cordelia Upshaw, 1.18, 3.12,
 4.118
 Mary D., 8.8
 Mary Helen O'Hara, 6.69
 Meriwether, 4.71
 Naome Upshaw, 3.33
 Ophelia Upshaw, 2.35, 7.93
 Pamela Yvonne, 10.55
 Pleasant, 2.35, 7.93
 Richard, 1.70, 2.83, 2.120, 3.82,
 4.118, 6.65
 Richard, Lieut., 1.18
 Thomas, 1.80, 5.54
 Thomas Henry, 3.63
 Thomas, Jr., 3.50
 Prichard
 Robert Joel Shelton, 6.3
 Prichett
 John, 4.102, 4.103
 Pridgeon
 Ruby Upshaw, 6.44
 W. C., Mrs., 6.36, 6.48
 Prince
 Ephraim, 2.31
 Oscar, 6.83
 Prior
 Martha, 5.67
 Pritchard
 Julie Kay Brown, 6.3
 Robert Douglas, 6.3
 Pritchett
 Brumley Daniel, 1.91
 Daniel S., 2.80, 3.8, 8.91
 Jesse Upshaw, 2.80
 Judith Marsha, 8.91
 Lawrence Marcus, 8.91
 Lucy Beatrice Upshaw, 2.80, 3.8,
 8.91
 Marjorie Jeanelle Vaughn, 8.91
 Nona Beatrice, 2.80
 Sherrill Lynne Brown, 1.91, 1.93
 Prockter
 Henry, 6.9
 Proctor
 Alice H., 7.36
 Barbara, 7.36
 Barbara Woodward, 7.45
 Bertha, 7.36
 Chalmer H., 7.36
 Chester, 7.38
 Dona, 7.44
 Dorothy Woods, 7.36
 Elma Augustine, 7.36
 Elmer Howard, 7.36
 Enola E., 7.36
 Evelyn, 7.36
 Everett, 7.36
 Gary, 7.36
 Geneva A. E., 7.36
 Glenn, 7.45
 Harrison, 7.38
 Harry, 7.44
 Hazel, 7.45
 Henry, 6.9
 Howard, 7.35
 Johanna, 6.9
 John, 7.45
 Lillie Faye, 7.36
 Lola Upshaw, 7.35
 Lyman J., 7.36
 Margaret Ruth Luellen, 7.36
 Martha Alsup, 7.45
 Maudie Hutchison, 7.38
 McKinley, 7.38
 Myrtle Upshaw, 7.45
 Nadine, 7.36
 Ode, 7.45
 Ray, 7.45
 Ruby Hicks, 7.36
 Sandra, 7.36
 Sarah, 6.9
 Vasil, 7.36
 Vera Arlene, 7.35, 7.36
 Virgil, 7.36
 Virginia B., 7.36
 Wiley, 7.38
 William Virgil, 7.36
 Prothro
 T. L., 2.47
 Pruitt
 E. J., 3.38
 Lenair Richardson, 3.37
 Loyde D., 9.15
 Minnie Upshaw, 3.38
 Ruby J. Upshaw, 9.15
 Sam U., 7.19
 Sam Upshaw, 3.37
 Pryor
 John, 1.83
 Pucket
 Jacob, 1.80
 Puckett
 A. H., 5.102
 Mary Iretta, 1.40, 2.6
 Puhara
 Lucille E., 9.9
 Puller
 Richard A., 4.65
 Sarah Ann Upshaw, 4.65
 Pulliam
 Edith Mae, 7.27, 7.29, 7.32, 7.33
 Edith Mae, Mrs., 7.46
 Jude, Mrs., 10.4
 Nolan Downing, Mrs., 7.31
 Purcell
 Harvey Hampton, 2.5
 Mary Alice Tarrant, 2.5
 Purkins
 Elizabeth, 5.32
 William, 1.80
 Purnell
 Cecile Upshaw, 9.83
 John, 9.83
 Louise, 9.83
 Velda, 9.83
 Verner J., 9.83
 Pursell
 Henrietta, 4.39
 Maria, 4.39
 Mildred Ann, 4.39
 Tomasia, 4.39
 Purser
 John F., 5.102

Puryear
 Daniel, 8.18
 Pye
 Dianne, 1.50
 John, 1.4
 Quarles
 James, 3.94
 James, Maj., 3.90
 Quattlebaum
 Freddie, 9.54
 Quigley
 Cassie, 9.55
 Quin
 Clyde, 6.43
 Quinby
 Upcher, 6.66
 Rabun
 John, 8.46, 8.47
 Radford
 Debra L. Upshaw, 9.13
 G. C., Mrs., 6.46
 Robert J., 9.13
 Radloff
 Herman, 7.52
 Ragan
 A. B., Maj., 5.99
 Ragland
 Harriet Rebecca Ward Upshaw,
 8.29, 8.32
 James B., 8.29, 8.32
 Ragsdale
 John, 2.110
 Josephine, 1.40, 1.42, 1.43, 2.65
 Nannie Starr, 2.110
 Radona Effie, 5.101, 5.102
 Rainey
 William B., Mrs., 2.44
 Rains
 John N., Mr. & Mrs., 7.4
 Rainwater
 Alice Jewel Carter, 10.65
 Oscar Daniel, 10.65
 Tracy Lamar, 10.65
 Ramey
 Joan Gilliam, 2.7, 2.9
 Ramsauer
 Fahy Lawson, 3.64
 Ramsey
 John F., 10.44, 10.75-10.77
 Martha E., 3.35, 3.37
 Simon, 1.80
 Susannah, 1.76
 Ramsy
 (Mrs.), 1.39
 Randle
 Temperance, 8.21
 Temperance, 2.114
 Randolph
 (Gov.), 3.13
 (Mr.), 8.99, 8.104
 Beverly, Esq., 3.17
 John, 1.22, 1.27
 Thomas Mann, 1.27
 Ranson
 M. W., 9.61
 Rapshaw
 John, 2.81
 Rauschenberg
 Maxie, 9.64
 Mazie Pettingale, 5.101, 5.102
 Ray
 Martha Ann, 10.64
 Rayburn
 (Dr.), 10.38
 Raynolds
 John, 4.88
 Raynor
 Beatrice, Mrs., 8.84
 Rea
 John, 8.18
 Read
 Lenorah M. Upshaw, 5.96
 Ruban D., 5.96
 Reader
 Martha Upshaw, 9.32
 Romelia, 9.32
 Real
 E. B. F., 10.25
 Reardon
 Allison E. Upshaw, 9.12
 David A., 9.12
 Reaves
 Peter, 8.28
 Red
 R. K., Mrs., 7.13
 S. C., Dr., 7.13
 Redd
 Samuel, 4.67
 Redden
 John, 1.32
 Redes
 Benjamin, 2.82
 Redford
 Carroll M., Mrs., 3.3
 Carroll Morris, 3.4
 Florence S., Mrs., 3.96
 Florence Smither, 3.4
 Redus
 Martha, 10.1
 Reece
 C. W., 5.103
 Florence, 8.46
 Reed
 Bart, 10.57
 Cora L., 7.71
 Florence, 7.38
 H. J., 8.47
 Janie Ruth Everett, 10.57
 John D., 7.94
 John Oren, 10.73
 Joseph, 4.83
 Juliet Buchanan, 2.15, 2.16
 Juliette B., 9.85, 9.95, 9.96
 Lily Faye, 10.73
 Mable Vantrease, 7.37
 Mary, 7.94
 Mary Gladys Ryburn, 10.73
 R. D., Mrs., 5.100, 5.101
 Samuel D., 8.15
 Sarah, 7.94
 Sean, 10.57
 Sidney, 7.37
 Thomas, 2.29, 7.94, 8.11
 William, 7.94
 William W., 7.94
 Reeder
 Frank N., Mrs., 2.26, 2.32, 2.36,
 2.39, 2.64, 2.66, 4.14, 4.40,
 4.75, 5.1, 5.3, 5.4, 5.50
 Martha Upshaw, 4.116, 9.32
 Romelia, 4.116, 9.32
 Rees
 John, 2.88
 Reese
 Cordella, 9.76
 Eli, 5.73
 Emma C. Upshaw, 5.73
 L., 9.76
 N. L., 9.76
 Reeves
 Clyde M., 4.3, 4.112, 7.5
 Clyde Milton, 5.3
 Harvey J., 4.3
 John Wiley, 5.3
 Mary Jane Green, 5.3
 Mary, Mrs., 7.5
 Viola Utah Upshaw, 5.3
 Register
 Rolland, Mrs., 5.57
 Regley
 James, 5.50
 Reid
 J. S., 7.67
 Louise, 7.68, 7.69
 Ruben D., 5.96
 William H., 7.68, 7.69
 Rennolds
 Elizabeth, wd. Lafon, 1.15, 4.53
 James, 1.10, 1.15, 1.31
 James, Jr., 1.6, 1.7, 4.50
 John, 1.14, 1.15, 1.17, 1.32, 3.54,
 4.53
 Sally, 1.32, 3.29
 Sthreshley, 3.53, 4.54
 W., 1.10, 1.14
 William, 1.18, 3.59
 Reoch
 Edward, 1.83
 Replogle
 Roxann, 9.10

Reves
 Annie Upshaw, 10.22, 10.36
 John, 9.40
 T. J., 10.22, 10.36

Reynolds
 (Miss), 3.105
 (Mr.), 5.39
 Aristides, 5.91
 Bernard, 3.90
 Calvin, 8.40
 Elizabeth, 1.88
 Elizabeth Sthreshley Lafon, 1.76, 3.95
 Elizabeth Upshaw, 5.32
 Emma Upshaw, 8.40, 10.23
 Flora, 6.41
 George, 1.88
 H. V., 5.93
 James, 1.4, 1.10, 3.53, 3.103, 4.4, 6.23
 James (Jr.), 1.10
 Jeff, 10.33
 John, 1.76, 3.95, 3.106, 4.88
 John L., 5.32
 John, Jr., 1.76
 Lucy W., 3.90
 Martha Burnett, 4.106
 Mary E. Upshaw, 10.22
 Mary Emma Upshaw, 10.22, 10.23
 Mary, Mrs., 4.88
 Patrick, 1.83
 Richard, 1.88
 Robert, 4.106
 Robert J., 2.81
 Sally, 1.76
 Sally Barber, 1.88
 Sarah, 1.4, 3.103
 Spicie, 8.57
 Sthreshley, 1.72
 Sthreshly, 1.76
 Sudie, 6.53
 Susanna, Mrs. James, 1.10
 Susannah Ramsey, 1.76
 T. W., 10.22, 10.23
 Thomas, 1.8, 1.10, 4.51
 Virginia Upshaw, 10.33

Rhodes
 Hughie, 8.1
 J. B., 6.45
 James B., 6.88
 Mannie, 10.48, 10.52
 Mary Gene Upshaw, 10.78
 Ruby, 4.111, 6.4
 Vergil H., 10.78

Rice
 Edith, 10.60
 Lenard, 5.50
 Leonard, 5.49, 5.51
 Lydia, 6.88, 6.100, 10.28, 10.31, 10.36

Mary Elizabeth, Mrs., 6.85
 Ruben L., 6.85
 Sarah, Mrs., 5.51
 Sary/Sarah, Mrs., 5.49
 T. B., 6.88
 W. H., Dr., 5.23

Rich
 R. Jennie, Mrs., 8.46

Richards
 John, 3.53, 3.102
 Martha, Mrs., 3.102
 Mary Lou, 8.57
 Thomas, 3.102
 William, 3.102, 4.106, 10.16

Richardson
 (Dr.), 4.90
 E. Jane Smith, 2.75
 Ernest, 9.71
 Frances Bolton, 5.33
 Jane, 2.89
 John, 2.75
 John L., 8.46, 8.49
 Joyce, 7.28
 Katherine, 5.33
 L. H., Dr., 1.29
 Lenair, 3.37
 Louisa Brockenbrough, 1.29
 Lucy, 6.69
 Martha "Patsy", 5.33
 Mary, 7.28
 Mary Leona, 9.71
 Polly, 5.33
 Prudence, 1.20, 1.54, 3.8, 3.75, 4.40, 5.33
 Prudence Frances, 6.49
 Prudence T., 5.32
 Prudence Thompson, 5.33
 Richard, 5.33
 Samuel J., 1.77
 Susan Watkins Oliver, 5.33
 Terrenia, 7.28
 Vernie Augustus, 9.71
 Walker, 1.20, 3.75, 5.33, 6.49
 William N., Dr., 5.33

Richie
 Roy E., 9.45

Richman
 Inez Vinetta, 10.69

Rickets
 Matthew, 1.84, 3.79, 3.80

Rickitts
 Stephen, 1.83

Rickman
 Joshua, 8.15
 Robert, 8.18

Ricks
 Diana Gail, 10.58
 John, 6.23

Riddle
 Jane, 8.56

L. B., 6.30

Riddlehoover
 Kate Upshaw, 4.56, 4.57

Rider
 Emma Jane, 2.111

Ridgeway
 Thomas, 4.25

Ridgill
 William J., 2.88

Ridlehoover
 (Family), 2.82
 John, 2.72
 S. M., 2.72
 Sarah E., 2.72

Riggins
 Gail Ann, 6.53

Riggs
 Rhoda, 7.29

Right
 George, 9.35

Riley
 Stella Upshaw, 7.33

Risden
 James, 6.20
 Landma, 6.20
 Mary, 6.20

Riser
 Moner, 10.78
 Ruby Upshaw, 10.78

Risinger
 Annie Belle Upshaw, 10.78
 Ethel, 10.48, 10.52
 Ethel Mae, 8.1, 10.53
 Joe, 10.78

Ritchey
 Elizabeth Upshaw, 2.19
 Jim, 2.42
 Roy, 2.19

Ritchie
 (Family), 2.42
 (Mr.), 3.25
 A., Major, 3.102
 Anna Cora Ogden Mowatt, 1.25
 Anna Eliza, 1.26
 Archibald, 1.16, 1.19, 1.21, 1.23, 1.24, 2.100, 3.11, 3.17, 3.18, 3.27, 3.28, 3.39, 3.53, 3.61, 3.62, 4.52, 4.54
 Archibald, Col., 1.33, 4.55
 Archibald, Gent., 1.13
 Archibald, Jr., 1.24
 Charlotte Carter, 1.25
 Frances Gantier, 1.26
 George Harrison, 1.26
 Henry, 3.26, 3.28
 Isabella, 1.25
 Isabella Harminson Foushee, 1.25
 Janet, 1.24, 1.26
 John, 1.24
 Margaret, 1.26

Margaret F., 1.25
 Martha Roane, 3.11
 Mary Juliet, 1.24
 Mary Roane, 1.23-1.25, 2.100, 3.39
 Mollie, 1.26
 Molly Roane, 3.18
 Patsy Hipkins, 1.33
 Patsy Hipkins Roane, 1.24
 Robert Ruffin, 1.25
 Thomas, 1.24-1.26, 1.72, 3.11,
 3.39, 3.40, 4.47
 Thomas, Jr., 1.25
 Virginia, 1.26
 William, 1.24
 William Foushee, 1.25
Ritten
 Anderson B., 10.74
 Linda Amy, 10.74
 Melba Platzler, 10.74
Rivera
 Diane L. Upshaw, 9.13
 Pete M., 9.13
Rivers
 Charles E., 2.99
 D. M., Dr., 6.39
 Edward W. H., 2.99
 Joel, 2.99
 John F., 2.87, 2.88, 2.90, 2.99,
 6.49, 6.51
 Marianna, 2.99
 Sarah F., 2.99
 Sarah F. Upshaw, 2.87, 6.49
 Sarah Francis Upshaw, 2.90, 6.51
 Thomas Leroy, 2.99
 William, 2.99
Roach
 David, 2.75
 E. R. Upshaw, 7.17
 Greg, 9.17
 James, 2.75, 7.17
 Karen, 9.17
 Laurie, 9.17
 Lenda/Laurena, Mrs., 6.85
 Melanie, 9.17
 Paula, 10.63
 Peter, 2.75
 Peter Patterson, 2.77
 Ruth M., 9.17
 Vincent Forrest, 9.17
 Warren, 9.17
 William F., 6.85
 William T., Rev., 6.82
Roades
 Lucy, 3.108
Roane
 (Dau.), 1.22
 (Judge), 8.102
 (Miss) Ball, 2.100
 (Miss) Jones, 2.100, 3.18
 Alice, 1.30, 3.11
 Ann Cooke, 1.22, 2.100
 Anne Cooke, 3.14
 Anne Henry, 1.22, 1.23
 Betsy Taylor, 3.18
 Betty Taylor, 1.22, 2.100
 Charles, 1.21, 2.15, 2.100, 3.19
 Frances, Mrs., 2.100
 Jack, 3.18
 John, 1.21, 1.22, 2.100, 3.18, 3.19,
 3.56
 John, Jr., 1.22, 3.19
 Judith C. Ball, 3.18
 Katherine, 3.11
 Lawrence, 1.29
 Lucy, 1.17, 1.21, 1.30, 1.41, 1.65,
 1.70-1.74, 1.77, 1.92, 1.95, 2.6,
 2.7, 2.23, 2.43, 2.78, 2.79,
 2.100, 2.109, 2.120, 3.11, 3.18,
 3.77, 3.109, 4.44, 4.55, 4.77,
 7.6, 7.7, 7.74-7.77, 9.90, 9.91
 Margaret, 1.29
 Margaret "Peggy", 3.11
 Martha Bland Selden, 1.23
 Mary, 1.21, 1.23, 1.24, 2.100, 3.39
 Mary Ann, 10.42
 Mary Ann Hipkins, 1.17, 1.22,
 1.29, 1.31, 1.33, 1.41, 1.65,
 1.73, 1.92, 2.7, 2.79, 2.100,
 2.109, 3.11, 3.18, 3.29, 4.44,
 4.55, 7.7, 7.75
 Mary Anne, 1.8, 4.51
 Molly, 1.22, 3.18
 Patsy Hipkins, 1.24
 Rebecca, 1.30
 Sally Upshaw, 3.18
 Samuel, 1.73
 Sarah, 1.21, 1.26, 1.30, 2.100, 3.17,
 3.18, 3.56, 3.59, 3.99, 3.100
 Sarah Daniel, 3.20, 3.50
 Sarah Upshaw, 1.8, 1.10, 1.21,
 1.23, 1.26, 1.41, 1.48, 1.54,
 1.63, 1.65, 1.92, 2.7, 2.79,
 2.100, 2.109, 3.19, 3.39, 3.56,
 3.62, 4.44, 4.47, 4.48, 4.52, 7.7
 Spencer, 1.22, 1.23, 1.38, 3.10,
 4.45
 Spencer, Judge, 3.18, 3.39-3.41,
 4.47, 4.48
 Thomas, 1.17, 1.21, 1.22, 1.41,
 1.65, 1.92, 2.7, 2.79, 2.100,
 2.109, 3.16, 3.18, 3.25, 3.39,
 3.53, 3.54, 3.69, 4.44, 4.55,
 4.69, 7.7, 7.75
 Thomas, Capt., 1.71
 Thomas, Col., 1.8, 1.29, 2.22, 3.11,
 3.29, 3.102, 4.51
 Thomas, Jr., 3.53
 William, 1.14, 1.21, 1.22, 1.41,
 1.63, 1.65, 1.92, 2.7, 2.79,
 2.100, 2.109, 3.14, 3.15,
 3.17-3.20, 3.39, 3.40, 3.50,
 3.53, 3.58, 3.62, 4.44, 7.7
 William Harrison, 1.23
 William, Capt., 1.23, 4.47
 William, Col., 1.21, 1.22, 1.24,
 1.26, 1.31, 1.48, 1.54, 3.56,
 4.47, 4.48, 4.52
 William, Jr., 3.18, 3.39, 3.50
Roans
 Sarah Upshaw, 3.9
 William, 3.9
Roark
 Martha Ann, 10.37
Robbins
 Alexander, 6.23
Roberson
 Catherine, 4.88
Robert
 (Capt.), 2.36
Roberts
 Charlie, 2.104
 Fannie Upshaw, 5.32
 George, 6.20
 Henry, 8.11
 Hollace, 10.5
 John, 3.54, 6.20, 6.23, 11.6
 Joshua, 8.24, 8.25
 Mable, 10.5
 Maggie, 8.57
 May, 9.38
 Ruby Maxwell, 8.57
 Simon, 5.32
 W. F., Mrs., 6.37
 Willie, 8.57
Robertson
 Carl R., 11.29
 Christopher, 3.15
 Edmond, 5.92
 Edmund, 5.93
 John, 5.92, 5.93
 Milton, 4.106
Robinett
 J., 10.32
 J. H., 10.36
 Joseph H., 6.82
 Samantha Upshaw, 6.82, 6.84,
 10.32, 10.36
Robins
 Rosy, 3.81
Robinson
 Catherine, 4.45
 E. B., Rev. & Mrs., 6.37
 Edward W., 9.69
 Henry, Gent., 1.10
 J. C., 2.111
 J. J., 9.78
 J. M., Mrs., 7.4
 Jane Stoops, 9.78
 John, Hon., 3.53
 Mable, 7.41

Mary, 9.29
 Mary E., 9.77, 9.78, 9.95
 Molly, Mrs., 1.10
 Samuel, 8.39
 Sarah Rose, 7.41

Robison
 Daniel, 2.31
 Myrtle, 7.40

Rockett
 Aletha, 7.8
 Baldwin, 10.78
 Bettie O., Mrs., 11.23
 Bettie Ogden, 7.8, 11.32
 Ela Rebecca Francis, 11.23
 Elizabeth Howell, 2.46
 Ella Rebecca Francis, 10.78
 Eudocia Holcomb, 10.78
 Floyd Henry, 10.78
 J. C., 2.46, 10.44, 11.22
 James William, 10.78
 James Wilson, 10.78
 Joseph C., 11.23
 Joseph Cannon, 7.8, 10.78, 11.32, 11.34
 Minnie Ward, 11.23
 Rebecca A. Upshaw, 10.78, 11.32-11.34
 Rebecca A. (Ann?) Upshaw, 7.8
 Rebecca Upshaw, 2.46
 Rebecca, Mrs., 11.22
 Richard, 10.78
 W. L., 10.44
 William Elisha, 11.33
 William Lafayette, 7.8, 10.78, 11.32
 Willie L., 11.23

Rodes
 David, 2.31

Rodgers
 Ebenezer, 10.35
 Helen Corinne, 5.87
 Henry Preston, 10.35
 Henry Preston, Jr., 10.35
 Ida Fay Todd, 1.43
 Mary Lucile, 10.35
 Mary Virginia Upshaw, 10.35
 Parmelia Jackson, 10.35
 William G., Mrs., 5.85
 William Guy, 1.43

Rodman
 John, 8.66
 John W., 8.66

Rodriguez
 Karen Roach, 9.17

Roger
 Patterson, 2.82

Rogers
 B. M., 9.59
 Bess J., Mrs., 7.69
 C. C., 9.55

Christine, 10.28
 Clarence, 6.83
 Clarence W., 10.28
 Clarence William, 10.28, 10.32, 10.36
 David, 4.27
 Inus Upshaw, 6.83
 John, 1.98
 Martha Inus Upshaw, 10.28, 10.32, 10.36
 Mary Christian, 4.27
 Mary Malinda "Melie" Loomis, 1.98
 Nannie, 2.111
 Peggy, 10.28
 Robert, 4.11, 4.21, 4.22
 Thomas, 6.23, 10.28
 W. S., 2.97
 Will, 10.76, 10.77

Rolen
 James H., Jr., 10.53
 Jo Anne Upshaw, 10.53

Rollin
 Carrie, 5.35

Rompala
 Beatrice D. Upshaw, 9.13
 Edwin J., 9.13

Roosevelt
 F. D., 10.47
 Franklin D., 5.37, 5.39

Rootes
 Thomas R., 3.57, 4.65

Roper
 Carol Ann, 7.36
 Enola E. Proctor, 7.36
 James, 7.36

Rose
 Fred, 7.45
 Grace Alsup, 7.45
 Hirom, 10.5
 Mary Brooke Tarrant, 2.5
 Ramona, 10.56
 Robert, Rev., 1.6, 2.5
 Sarah Christian, 4.32
 Thomas G., 4.32

Ross
 David, 4.75
 S., 7.97

Roundtree
 Reuben, 4.83

Rousee
 Janet Ritchie, 1.24
 Kitty W. Lewis, 1.24
 Richard, 1.24
 Richard R., 1.24

Rousey
 Bobby J., 9.15
 James, 2.29
 Roxann R. Upshaw, 9.15

Routon
 Ida Pope, 1.40, 1.41, 1.43, 1.44, 2.6, 2.79, 2.108, 3.9, 5.83
 Mary Catherine Hay, 5.24, 5.83

Rouzee
 Richard, Capt., 3.61, 4.55

Row
 Harriet Hawkins, 3.64
 James G., 3.64

Rowe
 Armina Elizabeth, 7.42
 Harriet Upshaw, 3.110
 J. A., 6.58
 James G., 3.110
 Jason, 8.85

Rowsey
 Cleracy, 2.72
 Edmond, 2.68
 Edmund, 2.72
 Elizabeth, 2.72
 Elizabeth Hilley, 2.72
 Foster, 2.68, 2.72
 James, 2.68, 2.72
 John, 1.83, 2.67, 2.68, 2.72
 Mary, 2.68, 2.72
 Mary Foster, 2.72
 Polly Dennard, 2.72
 Sarah Higginbotham, 2.72
 Stephen, 2.68, 2.72
 Tabitha, 2.68, 2.72, 7.26

Rowzee
 Richard, Capt., 1.74

Roy
 Beverly, 1.25
 Beverly Dickie, Dr., 1.24, 1.25
 Geraldine Belle Shannon, 7.37
 Janet Dickie, 1.25
 Maria, 3.12
 Mary Janet Ritchie, 1.24
 Mongo, 3.12
 Mungo, Capt., 1.30
 Paul, 7.37

Royle
 John H., 8.11

Ruark
 Avanelle, 9.11

Rubie
 Robert C., Dr., 2.96

Rucker
 Eliza H., 1.20
 Elizabeth, 4.41
 Elizabeth H., 5.32
 Frankie, 5.34, 5.73
 Isaac, 4.23
 Isaac, Jr., 4.19
 Joseph, 5.49
 Lucy H. Hicks, 8.57
 O. C., 4.63

Ruddel
 Isam, 2.83

Ruff
 Jon B., Mrs., 5.88
 Jon Braswell, 5.87
 Nancy, 4.31
 Nancy Ann Blakeley, 5.87
 Nancy, Mrs., 5.84

Ruffin
 (Family), 3.39
 Alice Roane, 1.33, 3.11
 Archibald, 1.33
 Archy, 3.11
 Catherine Roane, 1.33
 James, 1.22
 Katherine Roane, 3.11
 Margaret Ritchie, 1.26
 Molly Roane, 1.22
 Robert, Col., 1.22
 Sterling, 1.33, 3.11
 Thomas, Chief Justice, 1.33
 William, 1.26

Rumsey
 Mary, 1.75
 Mary B., 3.6
 Mary B., Mrs., 4.48
 Mary, Mrs., 1.94

Rupshaw
 John, 1.64

Rush
 Elza Upshaw, 6.83, 10.32, 10.36
 Roy, 6.83, 10.32, 10.36

Rushing
 H. A., 6.45
 Nature "Nate", 6.53

Rusk
 Bill, 7.44
 Grace Upshaw, 7.44

Russ
 Albert Benjamin, 10.72
 Carole Ann, 10.72
 Ruby Dale French, 10.72
 Ruby French, 10.72

Russell
 Adelaide, Mrs. J. T., 6.38
 Annie Belle, 1.44, 1.93
 James T., 9.81
 Joseph T., Dr., 6.38
 Mary Jane, 6.69
 Rock, 6.42
 Virginia, 6.38
 Virginia M., 6.55
 Virginia Manassas, 6.76, 7.8
 William M., 6.56, 6.57

Rutherford
 Bessie, 9.97
 Carrie, 10.25
 Carrie Emma, 9.97
 Elizabeth Upshaw, 5.32
 Joseph Thaddeus, 9.97
 Preston, 5.32

Rutledge
 T. J., Rev., 10.20

Ryan
 (Rev. Mr.), 1.26

Saffold
 B. F., 8.64

Saiz
 Betty J., 9.12

Sale
 Cornelius, 1.11
 James, 3.53, 4.68
 Leroy, Capt., 6.19
 Martha, 3.58
 Martha, Mrs., 1.11
 Robert, 4.68

Salkeld
 Katherine Upshaw, 9.83

Sallee
 Ethel M. Upshaw, 9.13
 John B., 9.13

Salmon
 J. W., 5.65

Salvadge
 John, 6.20

Salvage
 John, 6.22

Sample
 John W., 4.78

Samples
 John W., 5.33

Samuel
 James, 3.108
 Mary, 3.108
 T. Leslie, Jr., 4.3
 T. Leslie, Jr., Mrs., 1.92, 6.47

Sanchez
 Susan L., 9.12

Sandefffer
 Sabra L. Upshaw, 9.15
 Stephen T., 9.15

Sanderford
 Roy, 2.103
 T. E., 2.103

Sanders
 C. P., 6.79
 Chloe, 8.17
 John, 6.41
 Jon., 6.16
 Reuben, 2.69
 Samuel, 9.62
 Stella, 10.22

Sandirs
 James, 7.70

Sanford
 A. M., 2.90
 J. T., 6.43

Saniat
 Theodore, 11.20

Sans
 Johanan, 2.55

Sapp
 P. A., Mrs., 6.39

Satterwhite
 (Mr.), 5.12
 Ann, Mrs., 1.30
 Frans., 5.49
 John, 1.30

Saunders
 Anne Madison, 3.94
 Chloe, 8.15
 John, 1.4

Savage
 James, 1.83
 John, 6.22

Savidge/Savadge
 John, 6.21

Sawis
 Tom, 6.43

Sayer
 Lucille Tetrick, 7.44
 Reed, 7.44

Sayers
 Joannah, 2.32, 7.101
 Joseph D., 7.21

Scales
 Mary, 5.67

Scandrith
 Isaac, 3.53

Scarborough
 (Col.), 6.22

Scherer
 Carl, 7.44
 Frank, 7.44
 Gene, 7.44
 Ida, Mrs., 7.44
 Ivy Sims, 7.44
 Joyce, 7.44

Schetter
 Fred, 7.95
 Frederick, 8.20
 Phil, 7.95
 Philip, 8.20

Schoonover
 E. G., 6.91

Schroer
 Jeff D., 9.14
 Julie A. Upshaw, 9.14

Schron
 Catherine S., Mrs., 5.33

Schulz
 Afton, 2.103, 8.83
 Charles A., 8.83
 Charles Afton, 1.43
 Keith, Mrs., 8.83
 Robert, 8.83
 Sarah Elizabeth Upshaw, 1.43,
 1.55, 1.66, 1.67, 1.87, 1.88,
 1.93, 2.1, 2.28, 2.30, 2.47, 2.49,
 2.50, 2.52, 2.55, 2.58, 2.60,
 2.62, 2.63, 2.65-2.67, 2.69,

2.70, 2.72, 2.82, 2.102, 2.114,
3.6, 3.32, 3.38, 4.2, 4.4, 5.4,
5.24, 6.6, 6.51, 6.53, 6.97, 7.11,
7.26, 8.3, 8.83

Schwantes
A. T., 6.44

Schwarz
Billy, 4.2
Daniel, 4.2
Edgar, 4.2

Scipio
Merton L., 9.15
Ruth A. Upshaw, 9.15

Scoggin
T. H., 2.117

Scoggins
Amanda Upshaw, 6.56
Belle, 1.67, 2.65
J. J., 6.56
James, 9.29
Louise R., Mrs., 9.28, 9.29
Louise Upshaw, 9.29

Scogin
James J., 6.31

Scogins
Amanda Upshaw, 6.59

Scott
(Miss), 5.22
Charles Lewis, 3.56
Dona Proctor, 7.44
Doris, 7.44
Dorothy, 7.44
Elizabeth Dillard, 4.35, 4.42
Elizabeth Upshaw, 1.42, 1.45, 3.86,
5.105
Elizabeth Wingfield, 1.42, 1.45
Elsie Tom, 5.87
James, 1.45, 1.46, 1.88, 4.71
John, 1.42, 1.45, 3.86, 4.35, 4.42,
5.78, 5.105
Joyce, 7.44
Keziah, 8.40
Lude Tetrick, 7.44
Martha Barber, 1.88
Martha W., 5.105
Martha Wingfield (Williams?),
1.42
Milley/Milly, 4.42, 4.72, 8.60, 8.82,
10.51
Noel, 7.44
Sam, 7.44
Thomas, 1.42, 1.45, 1.46, 5.78
Thomas B., 5.53
Walter, 7.44
William, 1.45
Winfield, 3.85, 11.26, 11.28
Winfield, Capt., 11.26, 11.28
Wingfield/Winfield, Gen., 1.45

Scruggs
James, 2.83, 2.118, 4.13

Laura Upshaw, 2.35, 7.93, 8.31
Thomas, 7.95
W. J., 2.35, 7.93, 8.31
William, 2.118

Seal
Georgia, 10.48, 10.52
Hamer, 2.62

Seale
Georgia, 10.57
Lou, 2.51

Seals
Francis, 11.16
Lou, 10.46, 10.49, 10.50
Mary Alivia, 7.25

Seamen
Elaine, 7.39

Searcy
Reuben, 9.61

Sears
(Col.), 2.111
(Colonel), 6.96

Seaton
Carlotta E., 9.10
Richard, 4.49

Seay
Martha Frances Hughes, 7.29
Samuel Rhodam, 7.29

Seayers
Hannah Lafon, 1.76
Robert, 1.76

Seayres
Hannah Lafon, 1.14, 1.76, 3.95,
3.108
John, 3.69
Robert, 1.14, 3.95, 3.108

Sebring
Russ, 10.12

Seddon
James Alexander, 1.27

Segars
Thomas J., 7.63

Segrest
Elizabeth McKeithen, 6.39, 6.40

Selby
Thomas, 6.21

Selden
Elizabeth Armistead, 1.23
Martha Bland, 1.23
Miles, Col., 1.23
William, 3.88

Self
D., 6.43

Selleck
B., Mrs., 7.55
Bessie, 7.33
Bessie Janet Woods, 7.31, 7.32
Bessie Wood, 7.27, 7.29
Bessie, Mrs., 7.40

Sellers
Linda D., 9.11

Sellman
Mary, Mrs., 5.32

Selman
Manerva E., 5.7
Mary F., 5.7
Mary Stark, 5.7

Semore
John W., 4.32
Nancy Christian, 4.32

Semple
John W., 3.102

Setzer
Addie Mae, 8.92

Sevier
Kate, 10.71

Sewell
George, 6.10
Hattie Bridges, 6.69
Jim, 6.69
Margaret Upshaw, 6.69
Maurice J., 9.84
Olivia, 1.92
Rachel, 5.101, 5.102
Susan R., 5.87
William, 6.69

Shackelford
Henry, 3.100
Lyne, 8.77, 8.78

Shackleford
Asa C., 4.32
Charles R., 5.103
Henry, 3.99
Jane R., 5.103
Lucy Brockenbrough, 1.30
Lucy Claiborne, 1.30
Mary Christian, 4.32
Mary S., 5.103
Vincent, 1.30

Shaclelford
Lyne, 8.76

Shaelton
James, 4.75
Thomas, 4.75

Shafer
Susan, 10.78

Shall
Jacob, 7.99

Shannon
Barbara Kay, 7.37
Carrie Patton, 7.46
Edith, 7.41
Elaine Upshaw, 7.37
Fredie, 7.41
Genevieve, 7.41
Gerald, 7.37
Geraldine Belle, 7.37
Harley, 7.37
Harley Van, 7.37
Harry, 7.37
Henry Wayne Barker, 7.37

Howard, 7.41
Joe, 7.37
John, 7.41
Mabel, 7.37
Mable Robinson, 7.41
Moses, 2.38
Rex, 7.41
Robert, 7.41
Thompson, Mrs., 6.37
Veta Sue, 7.41
Vivian Upshaw, 7.37
Winfred, 7.41

Shapard
Sam, 3.13

Sharp
Frances Mae, 7.7

Sharpshire
Georgia Livingston, 6.69

Shaw
Samuel, 3.69

Sheffield
Eileen, Mrs., 1.57

Shelnutt
Robbie Ann, 3.7

Shelton
(Rev.), 5.87
Agnes Virginia Carter, 10.65
Anna Lela Upshaw, 6.3
James Daniel, 10.65
James Daniel, Jr., 10.65
Mittie Grace, 6.3
Pamela Renee, 10.65
Will, 6.3

Shepherd
Amanda, 8.40
Lew, 10.1

Sherman
(Gen.), 2.17, 2.76
Anne, Mrs., 6.10
Edmond, 6.10
Henry, 6.10

Sherrill
Levi, 8.18

Shewell
Thomas, 8.16

Shibbs
Mercy Kent, 6.8

Ship
Sarah, 1.30
Thomas, 1.30

Shively
Richard, 6.43

Shivers
J. A., Rev., 5.63

Shivley
John R., 6.83

Shockley
Glenda A., 9.11

Shoemaker
John, 1.83

Shorter
Eli S., 2.87
Eli Sims, 2.86, 6.38, 6.47
Fannie, 2.86, 2.87
Fannie Lamar, 2.88, 6.38, 6.40, 6.47
Wylena Lamar, 2.86, 2.87, 6.38

Shreffler
Marilyn L., 9.11

Shride
A. M., 6.83

Shuman
Sammie Upshaw, 8.90

Sickles
W. E., 9.55

Sillings
Janith M., 9.11

Silmon
Mary Frances Stark, 3.8

Silvey
Nettie, 7.40
Sally, 7.80

Simmons
James, 1.83

Simms
William, 4.75

Simone
Mary E. Upshaw, 9.14
Sam B., 9.14

Simons
John, 2.31
Mary V. Upshaw, 9.14
Terry L., 9.14

Simonton
Effie Clyde Wilson, 6.4
Josephine Pittman, 6.4
William Johnston, 6.4
William Johnston, Jr., 6.4

Simpson
(Judge), 8.76
(Mr.), 2.117
Allie, Mrs., 5.86
Charles, 8.13, 8.20
Lewis, 7.84
Wilbur, Mr. & Mrs., 5.86

Sims
Brentley, 7.44
Callie Upshaw, 7.44
David, 2.84, 2.96
Fay Thurman, 7.44
Ivy, 7.44
Mary L., 11.18
Naomi, 7.44
Segel, 7.44
Susan, Mrs., 7.44
Zimm, 7.44

Singleton
Adaline Hill, 2.28
Adeline Hill, 7.67
Betty, 2.28

Betty Randolph, 7.67, 7.68
Carrie Carter, 8.89
Thomas, 2.28
Thomas T., 7.67

Sisemore
Connie S., 9.11

Sisson
Robert, 6.20

Sisstler
Byron, 1.60

Sivils
Angela D'Ann, 10.55
Beverly Ann, 10.55
Christopher Neal, 10.55
Dana Cherie, 10.55
Helen, 10.48, 10.52
Helen LaFran, 10.55
Louise Culp, 10.54
Ode, 10.54
Sandra Gean, 10.55
William Leverne, 10.54
William Neal, 10.55

Sizemore
Ephraim, 4.83

Skain
Narcissa Davis, 2.77
Samuel, 2.77

Skains
Bill Murry, 2.75
John L., 11.33
John Leeford, 11.32
Linda, 11.32
M., Mrs., 2.93
N., 2.93
Nancy Catherine, 11.35
Polly Upshaw, 11.32, 11.35
Samuel S., 2.94
Susan Jane, 11.35
Thomas, 2.94
Vard, 2.75
William K., 11.32
William M., 11.33, 11.35

Skelton
B. May, Mrs., 2.54

Slack
Jane, 7.41

Slagle
Mary, 7.52
Mary Ann, 7.6, 7.71, 7.73-7.75

Slaton
Henry, 1.83
S. T., Dr., 6.43

Slaughter
Dorothy Upshaw, 10.78
Eugene, 10.78
Thomas, 4.66

Sleighter
Mary, 7.74

Sloan
David, 4.119

Louisa J., 4.119
 Mary M., 4.119
 Sluder
 Ernest, 7.41
 Hollis Upshaw, 7.41
 Louisa, 7.33
 Marcelle, 7.41
 Smedes
 W. C., 8.71
 Smiley
 Martha Elizabeth, 2.79
 Smith
 A. M., Mrs., 2.114, 11.23
 Aaron, 8.8
 Adalene Singleton Upshaw, 7.67
 Alice M., 7.18
 Alice M., Mrs., 8.25
 Alice Massey, 2.79
 Alice, Mrs., 2.82, 3.33, 4.1
 Andrew Daniel, 2.75
 Annie Laurie Wright, 4.58
 B. C., Rev., 10.69
 B. W., Jr., 7.67
 Bartlett Wade, 7.67
 Benjamin, 1.32, 2.83, 3.22
 Betty Jean, 10.62
 Bonnie, Mrs., 10.63
 Calvin Upshur, 5.86
 Catharine Upshaw, 6.52
 Catherine Ruth, 10.69
 Catherine Upshaw, 1.20, 1.54, 2.63,
 2.97, 5.31, 5.32, 5.34
 Catherine "Kate" Upshaw, 7.26
 Cecil, 4.86
 Charlie, Mrs., 6.37
 Chuck, Rev., 10.63
 Daisy Frances, Mrs., 5.27, 5.28
 Dal, 7.34
 Debra S. Upshaw, 9.13
 Drury, 8.17, 8.21
 E. Jane, 2.75
 Edmond, 6.22
 Edward, 6.20, 6.22
 Elijah, 2.80, 2.97, 6.52
 Eliza Bland, 1.30
 Eliza Ogden, 10.48, 10.52, 10.60
 Elizabeth Burnett, 4.105
 Elizabeth J. Davis, 2.75
 Ella, 7.34
 Ellen, 7.34, 10.29, 10.31
 Ellen M., 6.81, 10.36
 Estelle, 5.67
 Eugene W., 8.44
 F. A., 8.40
 Fannie, 2.51
 Fannie Bryan, 1.66, 8.1, 10.46,
 10.47, 10.50, 10.52, 10.61
 Fannie, Mrs., 11.24
 Francis, 8.8, 8.13
 Francis, Capt., 3.53
 Francis, Col., 3.55
 Frank G., 8.24
 Fred, 8.54
 Fredna H., 7.18
 Fredonia Caroline, 2.75
 G. L., Jr., Mrs., 2.110
 George, 2.65
 George Leslie, 2.79
 George William, 3.13, 3.14
 Gladys Mae, 2.112
 Grizel Covington, 1.32, 3.22, 3.29
 Harvey Virgil, 9.63
 Inez Vinetta Richman, 10.69
 James, 4.106
 James W., 7.12
 Jasper, 2.28, 2.63, 2.97, 6.52, 7.26
 Jesse H., 6.17
 John, 1.19, 1.30, 4.106, 6.21
 John I., 8.13
 John McKinley, 10.69
 John, Major, 3.42, 4.70
 Joseph, 4.105
 Joseph, Col., 1.32
 Lawrence, 3.90
 Lizzie Upshaw, 8.40, 8.54
 Lola, 6.83, 10.31, 10.36
 Louisa, 10.52
 Mahalia, 5.106, 5.107
 Marelle, 10.66
 Margaret A., 9.11
 Marilyn L., 9.11
 Marjorie L. Upshaw, 9.14
 Mark D., 9.13
 Martha, 4.86
 Mary, 5.32
 Mary B., 5.74
 Mary Ellen, 2.25, 4.111, 6.5, 6.86,
 6.99
 Mary Josephine, 1.67
 Marylee, 10.63
 Meriwether, 1.16, 3.16, 3.17, 3.53,
 4.54
 Mildred, 4.86, 4.106
 Mollie, 10.46, 10.49, 10.50, 10.67,
 10.68, 10.75
 Nancy, 6.60
 Nancy Elizabeth, 2.75
 Nancy, Mrs., 2.75
 Nat., 2.38
 Nellie, 10.48, 10.49
 Nicholas, 3.100
 Nicholas, Capt., 3.53
 Nicholas, Gent., 1.5
 Nicholas, Jr., 1.5, 3.100
 Ollie, 10.46, 10.47, 10.52, 11.5
 Patty Lee, 2.44, 3.7
 Pearl, 5.102
 Polly Upshaw, 7.34
 Prudence, 5.48
 Ralph, 4.86
 Rebecca T., 2.75
 Richard, 10.62
 Robert, 1.7, 4.70, 6.21
 Rody Upshaw, 2.80, 2.97, 6.52
 Rosa, 5.35
 Samuel, 3.99, 8.14
 Samuel Upshaw, 7.67
 Sarah, 1.30
 Sarah Waller, 1.30
 Sidney, 4.86
 Sue, 10.62
 T. J., Esq., 8.55
 Thelma R., 9.12
 Thomas J., 8.48
 Thomas P., 2.75
 Valentine, 1.20, 1.54, 1.57, 1.85,
 3.84, 4.40, 5.31, 5.32, 5.34,
 8.49
 Verlis B., 9.14
 W. T., Capt., 6.64
 Wiley, 9.78
 William, 2.83, 3.53, 5.49, 8.15
 William T., Capt., 6.33
 Smither
 Florence, 3.4
 Kelly C., 3.4
 Lyda Hodges, 3.4
 Smitherman
 James, 2.49
 Smithwick
 Edmond, 5.48
 Sneed
 J. B., 6.34
 Snell
 Henry, 4.26
 Snider
 Joseph, 7.91
 Soccohack
 Phillip, 6.20
 Solomon
 Jessie, 11.13
 Soulters
 Elsie, 10.56
 South
 Henrietta, 6.44
 Southall
 Frances, 3.11
 Southerland
 Jack, Rev., 2.65
 Spalding
 Bill, 8.90
 Span
 Marg (Mary?) Ann, 2.26
 Sparhawke
 Lewys, 6.10
 Nathaniel, 6.10
 Sparkman
 Russell, 2.54
 Spears
 Ann, 4.26

Anne, 4.11, 4.25
 William, 4.11, 4.25, 4.26
 Speed
 James Buckner, 1.12
 Lucy Madison Buckner, 1.12
 Mary Martin Craik, 1.12
 Thomas, 1.12
 Spence
 Christian, 3.27
 Jane, 5.3, 5.25
 T. Jane, 8.91
 Spencer
 Cora V., 2.16
 J. G., Mrs., 6.36
 Nichols, Col., 1.22
 Thelma Irene, 10.68, 10.72
 Thomas F., 3.101
 Spicer
 Lemuel, 3.63
 Sarah Johnson, 3.63
 Upshear D., 3.63
 Spikes
 Ben F., 6.82
 Bill, 6.83, 10.32, 10.36
 Imogene Upshaw, 6.83, 10.32,
 10.36
 S. E., 6.86
 Spindle
 John, 4.68
 Spivey
 Moses Warren, 2.75
 Nancy Elizabeth Smith, 2.75
 Squires
 Elizabeth, 7.38
 Elsie Wells, 7.38
 John, 7.38
 John Francis, 7.38
 Lynn D., 9.12
 McKinley, 7.38
 Norma, 7.38
 Stafford
 J. M., 2.61, 7.24
 Stagers
 George J., 2.93
 Stahl
 Alice Howell, 11.23
 Alice Matilda Howell, 2.79
 Lawrence Augustus, 2.79
 Ruby, 2.79
 Stallenge
 John, 6.23
 Stambaugh
 Enid Viola Erickson, 2.16
 Francis Marion "Frank", 2.15
 George Leelye, 2.15
 George W., Dr., 2.15
 Grisilda Marie Houghtaling, 2.16
 James, Dr., 2.15
 John, Dr., 2.15
 Juliet Buchanan Reed, 2.15
 Lynn Upshaw, 2.16
 Malinda "Linda", 2.15
 Malinda "Linda" Upshaw,
 2.14-2.16
 Marise Coralie, 2.16
 Ora Estelle Bishop, 2.15
 Scott Upshaw, 2.16
 Thomas Jefferson, Dr., 2.15
 Virginia, 2.15
 William Loomis, 2.15
 Winfield, 2.15, 2.16
 Stambough
 Winfield S., 9.64
 Stamps
 Addie, 1.20, 3.8, 5.39, 5.98
 Charity Adeline, 5.3
 J. R., 5.23
 W. T., 6.28, 6.30
 Stanard
 (Dr.), 1.28
 Stanbaugh
 Lina Upshaw, 9.39
 Stanberry
 Samuel, 2.31
 Stanes
 Susannah, 6.13
 Stanford
 Martha, 4.70, 6.21
 Stanley
 Carolyn Jeanette, 10.58
 Carolyn Sue Craig, 10.58
 Elvin, 10.58
 Frances Helen Wesson, 10.58
 Gloria Jean Ames, 10.58
 Gregory Glenn, 10.58
 Jerry Glenn, 10.58
 Keith Lane, 10.58
 Margaret Wesson, 10.58
 Marilyn, 10.56
 Michael Brant, 10.58
 Mitchell Brian, 10.58
 Patsy Ann, 10.58
 Reece, 10.58
 Ruby Virginia, 10.55
 Sabrina, 10.58
 Shelly, 10.58
 Stacy, 10.58
 Staple
 David B., 5.56
 Staples
 A., 5.47
 A. E., 5.56
 Abner F., 5.46, 5.59
 Agatha, Mrs., 5.58
 Ann Davis, 5.60
 Anny, 5.50
 Anny Norman, 5.47
 B. T., 5.56
 Barbary, 5.50
 Benjamin T., 5.44, 5.46, 5.57, 5.60
 Betsey, 5.46
 Caroline, 5.46, 5.60
 Catherine Long, 5.57, 5.60
 Charles, 5.56
 Christian, 5.46, 5.60
 Clarisy, 5.46
 Clerisy, 5.60
 Crawford B., 5.56
 David, 4.29, 5.46-5.50, 5.59
 Elizabeth, 5.47, 5.57
 Elizabeth D., 5.48
 Elizabeth Upshaw, 3.36
 Elizabeth "Betsey", 5.60
 Elizabeth "Betsey" Upshaw, 5.26,
 5.40, 5.43-5.46, 5.51, 5.54,
 5.55, 5.57, 5.59, 5.60
 Elizabeth "Betty" Upshaw, 4.81
 Elsie, 5.57
 Fanny, 5.47
 Fanny, 5.49
 Fanny, Mrs., 5.48
 Frances, 5.50
 Isaac, 5.40, 5.56
 J. M., 5.56
 James, 5.56
 Jerome W., 5.58
 John, 3.36, 4.81, 5.26, 5.40-5.60,
 10.17
 John B., 5.56
 John M., 5.56
 John Y., 5.56
 John, Jr., 5.59
 Jos., 4.20
 Joseph, 5.57
 Judith, 5.58
 Judith Cobbs, 5.58
 Julian R. Buford, 5.58
 LeRoy, 5.46, 5.55, 5.59
 Louisa L. Ogden, 5.58
 Lucinda, 5.46, 5.59
 Lucy, 5.50
 Margaret, Mrs., 5.40
 Martha, 5.50
 Martha Stovall, 5.58
 Mary, 5.58
 Mary Ann, 5.58
 Milita, 5.50
 Molly Loving, 5.57
 Nancy, 5.46, 5.59
 Obadiah, 5.56
 Patsy, 5.48, 5.49
 Permelia Van Winkle, 5.57, 5.60
 Polly Hamblet, 5.58
 Richard, 5.56
 Salley, 5.46, 5.60
 Samuel, 5.57, 5.58
 Sarah, 5.58
 Stephen, 5.47
 Tabitha, 5.50
 Taliafro, 5.46, 5.60

- Thomas, 5.46-5.50, 5.56, 5.57, 5.60
 Thompson, 5.57
 William, 5.46, 5.56-5.58, 5.60
 William A., 5.58
- Stapleton
 Christine Marie, 9.88
 Leatha L. Woods, 9.88
 Walter H., 9.88
- Stapp
 Frederick M., 10.13
 George Horton/Norton, 10.13
 James T., 10.13
 John T., 6.18
 Jones W., 6.18
 Margaret E., 10.13
 Matilda N., 10.13
 Nancy Jane, 10.13
 Nancy McCallay, 10.13
 Solomon, 6.18
 Thomas, 6.18, 10.13
 William C., 10.13
- Stark
 Mary Frances, 3.8
 W. E., 5.7
- Starke
 Jane, 1.19
 John, Major, 1.19
- Starks
 Mandy, 7.33
- Starling
 Angeline, 6.81, 11.2
 Catharine, 6.81, 11.2
 E. B., Dr., 10.28
 Elisabeth, 11.2
 Elisha, 6.78, 6.81, 11.2
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 6.78, 6.81
 Ellen M. Smith, 6.81
 J., 10.32
 J. M., 6.82, 10.36
 John, 6.81, 11.2
 Leroy, 6.81
 Maggie Upshaw, 6.82, 10.32, 10.36
 Marion, 6.81, 11.2
 Middleton, 10.28, 11.2
 Midleton, 6.78, 6.81
 Minerva, Mrs., 10.28
 Monroe, 10.28
 Thomas B., 6.81, 11.2
 Washington, 6.81, 11.2
 William, 6.78, 6.81, 11.2
- Starlinge
 Richard, 6.10
 Robert, 6.10
- Starnell
 Richard, 6.20
- Starnes
 Cone Curtis, 10.69
 Mary Treonne Stovall, 10.69
 Sandra Treonne, 10.69
- Starr
 Alexander, 2.24
 Annie, Mrs., 2.24
 Caleb, 2.24, 2.25, 2.106, 2.110
 Catharine Seabolt Harkins, 2.111
 Cynthia Vann, 2.110
 Deborah, 2.25
 Deborah Bryant, 2.24
 Elizabeth, 2.107, 2.110
 Ellis, 2.25, 2.110
 Elmira Fields, 2.110
 Emma Jane Rider Evans, 2.111
 Emmet, 2.23, 2.107
 Ezekial, 2.25, 2.111, 3.8, 7.80, 7.91
 Ezekiel, Sr., 2.106, 2.107
 George Harlan, 2.25
 James, 2.25, 2.111
 John, 2.24
 John Walker, 2.110
 Joseph McMinn, 2.25
 Leroy, 2.110
 Lucinda Griffin, 2.110
 Mary Jane, 2.111
 Mary Pauline, 2.25
 Mary Upshaw, 2.25, 2.106, 2.107, 3.8
 Nancy "Nannie" Harlan, 2.106
 Nannie, 2.25, 2.110
 Nannie Harlan, 2.24, 2.25
 Polly Upshaw, 7.80, 7.91
 Rachel, 2.25, 2.110
 Ruth, 2.25, 2.110
 Sallie, 2.25
 Sarah, 2.110
 Sarah Byers, 2.111
 Sarah Martin, 2.24
 Susie Dougherty, 2.110
 Thomas, 2.25
- Starret
 Preston, 8.24, 8.25
- Statham
 (Mr.), 5.54
 Charles, 2.68
 John, 4.29, 4.30
 Memory, 4.30
 Nathaniel, 4.30
- Steele
 Anne, 9.43
 James, 9.43
 L. J., 5.40
- Steenbergen
 Peter, Lieut., 1.18, 1.19
- Stein
 Connie Markle, 5.84
 Constance Ruth, 5.84
 Robert N., 5.84
- Stephens
 (Rev. Dr.), 2.43
 Abaser J., 3.9
 Clifford, 5.85
- Ida, 8.57
 Ida Sarah, 1.40
 Irene L., 4.3
 J. F., 2.47, 11.30
 John F., 2.48, 2.49
 Mildred, 10.51
 R. V., Mrs., 5.27
 Richard, 4.37
 Susan Antine Upshaw, 3.9
 Thomas, 4.70, 6.21
 William B., 5.71
- Stephenson
 Alexander, 2.31
- Stepp
 Elizabeth, 3.8, 5.25
 Margaret Elizabeth, 3.73, 5.87, 6.75, 6.77, 8.2, 8.3
 Nancy McCallay, 8.2
 Thomas, 8.2
- Sterling
 Berrey, 6.53
 Elisha, 2.83, 6.98
 Elizabeth Upshaw, 6.98
 Julia A., 9.12
- Sterling (see Starling), 6.78
- Sterlinge
 Rafe, 6.10
- Stevens
 (Gen.), 1.81-1.83, 3.79
 Abner J., 5.32
 Claude G., 1.92
 D. C., 6.92
 Emmie E. Upshaw, 10.38
 George, 6.43
 John E., 10.38
 Lois Priscilla Thornton, 1.92
 Maria C., Mrs., 9.83
 Peter, 7.2
 Susan A. Upshaw, 5.32
 William, 4.70, 6.21
 William C., 9.83
- Stevenson
 Emmie E. Upshaw, 10.38
 John C., 11.4
 John E., 10.38
 John T., Jr., 5.65
 John Thurman, 2.108, 3.8
 M. S., 6.64
 Mary Bernice Upshaw, 2.108, 3.8, 5.65
 Mary Elizabeth, 2.108
- Steward
 Cassie, 4.85, 8.93
 Wayland, 4.85
 Weldon, 4.85
 Weldon, Mrs., 4.85
 Will T., 4.85, 4.86
 William, 4.70, 6.21
 William Taylor, 8.93
 Willie Mae Upshaw, 3.73, 4.85,

- 8.93
- Stewart
 (Col.), 1.84
 Carmelit L. Upshur, 9.16
 Doug, 7.62
 George John, 5.28, 7.47
 James, 1.83
 M. J., Capt., 6.28
 Mary Honora Cooney, 7.47
 Micheal A., 9.16
 Ruth Virginia, 7.46
 Ruth Virginia Bourquin, 5.28, 7.47
 Sarah, 2.112
- Sthreshely
 Mary Louise, 5.62
- Sthreshley
 (Capt.), 1.12
 (Family), 2.43
 Elizabeth, 1.69, 1.76, 2.74, 3.95
 Hannah Upshaw, 1.21
 Hannah, Mrs., 1.69, 2.74
 Lucy Upshaw, 1.70, 5.62, 8.107
 Lucy Upshaw Waring, 2.120, 8.81
 Lucy Upshaw Warring, 1.18
 Martha "Patsey" Hipkins, 1.31, 1.32
 Martha "Patsy" Hipkins, 3.29
 Mary, 1.14, 3.58
 Mary Carber, 2.42
 Robert Payne, 2.120
 Sarah "Sallie" Upshaw, 2.120
 Suca, 3.25
 Suca Jones, 1.11, 1.12, 1.21, 1.43, 1.53, 1.86, 1.93, 2.41, 3.38, 3.50, 3.70, 3.78, 3.110, 4.47, 5.2, 5.108, 6.4, 7.59
 Tamazen, 1.14, 1.15, 1.54, 1.63, 1.100, 2.74, 3.9, 3.50, 3.80, 4.127, 6.24
 Thomas, 1.4, 1.11, 1.14, 1.21, 1.69, 1.70, 1.74, 1.100, 2.74, 3.29, 3.58, 3.95, 3.99, 3.100, 4.48
 Thomas, Capt., 1.54, 3.50
 Thomas, Jr., 1.6, 1.7, 2.42, 4.49, 4.50
 Thomas, Sr., 1.18
 William, 1.11, 1.18, 1.21, 1.53, 2.41, 2.74, 2.120, 3.50, 3.57, 3.58, 3.70, 3.78, 4.47, 4.65, 5.62, 8.81
 William (Jr.), 1.11
 William, Jr., 1.21
- Stiff
 Jacob, 2.31
- Still
 Elizabeth, 5.19-5.21
- Stilley
 Stephen, 7.64
 Stephen, Rev., 9.79
- Stinchcomb
 (Mr.), 5.54
 A., 5.53
 Absalom, 5.52
 Sarah, 4.32
- Stinnett
 John, 1.83
- Stinson
 Andrea Elizabeth, 10.73
 Ed Walker, 10.72
 Ed Walker, III, 10.72
 Ed Walker, Jr., 10.72, 11.21
 Martha Carolyn Upshaw, 10.72
 Martha Upshaw, 11.21
 Mattie Lou Green, 10.72
 Paul Spencer, 10.72
- Stirgies
 John, 6.20, 6.21
- Stith
 Drury, 4.13
 Rebecca, 4.13
- Stitton
 Daisy, 10.55
- Stockstill
 Thomas, 10.16
- Stokely
 John M., 6.61
 M. C. Latimer Upshaw, 6.61
 M. V. McConnel, 6.61
 Mary Cordelia Latimer Upshaw, 8.80
 Nancy A. Moore, 6.61
 Royal D., 6.61
 S. H., 6.61
 Sarella J. Dunn, 6.61
 Steven H., 8.80
- Stone
 Abraham, 5.64
 George, 2.104
 Grace E. Upshaw, 9.13
 John, 5.64
 John L., 9.13
 Littleberry, 5.64
 Margaret F. Ritchie, 1.25
 Melvin, 8.1
 Noble L., 5.65
 P. L., 2.60, 2.61
 Richard, 4.100
 Robert King, 1.25
 Samuel, 5.50
 Solomon, 5.64
 Verlinda Graves, 3.108
 William, 5.64
 William, Capt., 1.49, 3.42, 6.65
 William, Gov., 3.108
- Stoneham
 Henry, 4.36
 Jane/Jeane Dillard, 4.36
- Stoops
 J. J., 9.78
- Jane, 9.78
- Storie
 Mary, 6.13
- Story
 Joe, 6.42
- Storyie
 John, 6.22
- Stout
 Manivessy (Minerva?) E. Upshaw, 8.21
 Minerva E. Upshaw, 2.114
 Oliver P., 2.114, 8.21
- Stovall
 Elizabeth D. Staples, 5.48
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 4.6
 George, 1.19, 4.6, 4.29, 4.34-4.36, 5.48
 George, Jr., 5.58
 James, 4.26, 7.78
 John, 5.49
 Martha, 5.58
 Mary Bradley, 7.78
 Mary Treonne, 10.69
 Sarah, 4.36
 Tom, 6.43
 W. T., Major, 7.78
 W. Y., 5.91, 5.93
- Stovaul
 James, 1.83
 Joseph, 1.83
- Stowe
 Irby Morton Upshaw, 7.8
 Marinelle Oliver, 7.8
 Thomas P., Sr. & Mrs., 6.4
 Thomas Poindexter, 7.8
 William Luther, 7.8
- Stowers
 Donnalee M., 9.10
- Strang
 Carl, 2.87
- Strauss
 Denise M. Upshaw, 9.13
 Jerome A., 9.13
- Street
 Jackie H., Mrs., 10.22
 Rebecca F., 9.10
- Streetman
 James A., 6.42
- Streett
 J. H., Mrs., 8.3
 Jackie H., 7.9, 7.54
 Jackie H., Mrs., 8.35, 10.23-10.26, 10.33
- Stretch
 Judith, 10.68
- Strickland
 J. H., 5.76
- Stringer
 Allen, 10.57
 Gary, 10.57

James A., 10.57
 John, 7.70
 Pam, 10.57
 Vickie Judy Williams, 10.57
 Strong
 Annie L., 9.12
 William, 5.49, 5.51, 5.54
 Stroud
 Marcus B., 7.69
 Strunks
 Mattie Huffman, 7.39
 Noah, 7.39
 Stuart
 Humphrey, 3.57, 4.54, 4.65
 Stubb
 Ann, 1.54
 Stubblefield
 A. M., 6.88
 Margret, Mrs., 6.88
 Stubbs
 Ann Upshaw, 1.20, 4.40, 6.4
 John, 8.46
 John B., 6.4, 8.92
 John U., 8.48
 John(?), 4.40
 Mary Baradell Palmer, 6.4
 Mary "Polly" Palmer, 8.92
 Nancy Ann Upshaw, 8.92
 Stults
 Ethelyn Louise Upshaw, 2.44
 T. C., Dr., 2.44
 Stump
 A. S., 6.89
 Sturdivant
 A., 5.53
 Alice N., 2.51, 11.24
 Allen D., 6.53, 6.54
 Nancy Alice, 10.49, 10.50, 10.63,
 10.65, 10.66
 T. S., 6.54
 Sturges
 John, 6.22
 Styant
 Mary Peck, 9.86
 Styles
 Louella, 8.57
 Styron
 Richard, Rev., 8.88, 8.89
 Sudburg
 Peter Upcher, 1.52
 Susan Abbot, 1.52
 Sudderth
 John, 5.55
 William, 5.55
 Sullivan
 Ann, 1.13
 Catherine, Mrs., 1.13, 1.53, 3.72
 Daniel, 1.8, 1.13, 1.53, 3.72, 4.52
 Daniel, Jr., 1.13, 1.21, 1.53, 1.86,
 3.7, 3.50, 3.72
 Dennis, 1.13
 Dorothy A. Upshaw, 9.13
 Eliza, 3.4
 Erskine D., 9.13
 Hannah Upshaw, 1.8, 1.13, 1.53,
 1.86, 3.7, 3.50, 3.72, 4.52
 J. P., 8.46
 James, 1.13, 3.72
 John, 1.13, 3.72
 Nancy, 3.90
 Summerise
 Alice Upsha, 8.84
 Summerour
 Mary Ruth, 5.34, 5.73
 Summers
 Margaret Aline Upshaw, 10.53
 Sumner
 John, 6.23
 Sumners
 Aline Upshaw, 8.1, 10.79
 Frances Lynn, 10.54
 Margaret Aline Upshaw, 10.54
 Marshall, Jr., 10.54
 Patricia Ann, 10.54
 Surridge
 James, 6.86
 Sutherlin
 Robert H., 5.23
 Sutliff
 John, 1.19
 Suttle
 Ann Elizabeth Nelson, 7.4
 Joseph K., Dr. & Mrs., 7.4
 Robert Winston, Mr. & Mrs., 7.4
 Samuel Keith, Dr., 7.4
 Suttles
 William M., Rev., 8.89
 Sutton
 Betsey, 5.65
 George, 5.65
 Joel, 6.19
 John, 3.12, 3.13
 Milley, 5.65
 Susannah Baylor, 3.12, 3.13
 Swan
 Stella G. Upshaw, 5.8
 William Kirk, Dr., 5.8
 Swarm
 Stella Upshaw, 3.9
 William Kirk, 3.9
 Swayze
 Manda J. B., Mrs., 8.87
 Sweeny
 Lenora Higginbotham, 1.2, 1.4,
 1.37, 1.38, 1.64, 1.78, 7.30,
 8.60, 10.41, 10.50, 10.51, 10.79
 William M., 1.15
 Sweeten
 Nicey, 7.30
 Sweeton
 Nicey, 7.33, 7.51, 7.55
 Swelling
 John W., 5.103
 Swinhart
 Henry, 1.98
 Ida E. Loomis, 1.98
 Swint
 John F., 6.54
 Sylar
 William, 8.50
 Syme
 A., Rev., 1.25, 1.26
 John, 1.16, 3.57, 4.53
 Syms
 John, 4.71
 Sypert
 J. R., Dr., 2.61
 Sypes
 Clara Upshaw, 7.42
 Harold, 7.42
 Virgil, 7.42
 Sypin
 Ann N., 9.12
 Tabler
 Maria "Ridia" Trotman, 7.7
 Tabor
 Birdie, 10.67
 Tadlock
 Lucinda Adaline, 7.8
 Taft
 William H., 6.89
 Taggart
 Charles E., 9.15
 Ruth L. Upshaw, 9.15
 Tailor
 William, 6.20
 Talbot
 Edmond Middleton, 11.21
 Sarah A., 6.54
 Sarah F., 6.4, 6.5, 6.75
 Talbot/Torbitt
 Nancy Upshaw, 5.25
 Talbott
 Kathryn, 2.6
 Taliafero
 (Mr.), 4.70
 Taliaferro
 (Family), 1.20
 Lawrence, 4.4
 Robert, 4.67
 Walker, 3.15, 4.66, 4.68
 Talifro
 (Mr.), 6.21
 Tallio
 Judy A., 9.10
 Tandy
 (Miss), 1.21, 2.73
 Henry, 1.7, 4.50
 Silvanus, 1.19, 3.59

Tanner
 Chuck, 2.105
 Tansey
 J. G., Dr., 2.61
 Tarlton
 (Col.), 1.81
 Tarpey
 John, 9.4
 Tarpley
 Collin S., 8.7
 Ezra, 7.98
 Tarrant
 (Dau.), 2.5
 Edward, Capt., 2.5
 Leonard, 2.5, 4.4, 8.94
 Leonard, Gent./Capt., 1.7, 1.9,
 1.10, 1.53, 2.5, 4.50
 Mary, 2.5
 Mary Alice, 2.5
 Mary Brooke, 2.5
 Tarrent
 Leonard, 4.121
 Tarvin
 Charlene J., 9.10
 Tate
 Eliza, 2.7
 Elizabeth, 1.20, 1.54, 1.67, 2.108,
 3.7, 4.41, 5.32
 Robert, 1.80
 Sarah Upshaw, 5.32
 William, 5.32
 Zedekiah, 4.75
 Taunton
 Adeline, 10.54
 Taylor
 Elizabeth, 1.15
 Elizabeth Fogg, 1.15
 William, 1.15
 Tayloe
 John, Col., 1.24
 Taylor
 A. C., 5.93
 A., Capt., 6.96
 Alfred, 11.30
 Allen, 9.48
 Aphrey Moody, 4.128
 Betsy, 3.18
 Betty, 1.22, 2.100
 Betty Yvonne Emmerson, 10.60
 Delford Deland, 10.60
 E. D., Dr., 2.115
 Elizabeth, 8.56
 Elizabeth Henrietta, 1.70
 Emlyn, 6.23
 G. M., Judge, 6.43
 George, 1.83, 4.66
 Gregory Scott, 10.60
 James, 3.13, 3.55, 4.68
 James W., 6.31
 James, Jr., 4.68
 Jane Riddle, 8.56
 Jeremiah, 4.22
 Jimmy Dale, 10.60
 Jimmy Lere Emmerson, 10.60
 John, 1.83, 3.13
 John, Col., 3.15
 John, Maj., 10.16
 Katy, Mrs., 3.90
 Lina Wooten, 7.39
 Martha E., 9.9
 Mary Ann, 11.29
 Merrill D., 9.15
 Obadiah, Jr., 8.56
 Pearly, 10.64
 Phyllis Arlene Crowder, 10.60
 Ronald Deland, 10.60
 Roy F., 2.103
 S. R., 2.115
 Sam, 7.39
 Sam, Mrs., 6.37
 Samuel, 1.15, 1.100, 3.90, 4.127
 Shannon Michelle, 10.60
 Stacy LaNette, 10.60
 Sthreshley, 4.127
 Suckey Upshaw, 3.90
 Susanna Upshaw, 1.15, 1.100
 Susannah Upshaw, 4.127
 Sybil Elizabeth Bolin Brown, 10.60
 Tonya Rosalind, 10.60
 Wanda B. Upshaw, 9.15
 William, 3.57, 4.102, 6.20, 6.22
 William H., 4.104
 William, Capt., 6.80
 Taylore
 James, II, 4.66
 Tearwood
 Jeannie Louise, 10.53
 Teasley
 Arminda, 7.59
 Dora A., 5.74
 Teazley
 (Miss), 8.56
 Telfair
 Edward, 5.12
 Edward, Gov., 5.13
 Tennant
 Horace, 2.96
 John, 4.66, 4.67
 Lucas B., 2.96
 Virginia Boyd, 2.96
 W. H., 2.96
 Tenney
 William, 6.29
 Terpstra
 Jeanne Ann, 10.68
 Terrel
 Chiles, 3.57
 Cordelia Upshaw, 3.57
 Terrell
 Billie Jo, 10.55
 Charles, 2.120
 Chiles, 5.87, 5.88, 6.65, 7.7, 7.10
 Cordelia Upshaw, 1.69, 1.70,
 2.120, 6.65
 Elizabeth Moorman, 4.38
 Ellen Elizabeth, 5.87, 5.88, 7.7,
 7.10
 Margaret Ann, 1.65, 1.92, 1.94,
 2.28, 2.78, 2.109, 2.112, 4.120,
 7.75
 Mary Cordelia Upshaw, 5.87, 5.88,
 7.7, 7.10
 T. F., 4.120
 Thomas, 6.65
 Thomas F., 1.70, 1.94, 6.65
 William, Jr., 4.75
 Tesle
 Edward, 6.21
 Tetrick
 Alice White, 7.44
 Alma, 7.44
 Bessie Bayless, 7.44
 Frank, 7.44
 Gladys, 7.44
 Harriette, 7.33
 Henry, 7.44
 James, 7.44
 Jane Upshaw, 7.44
 Janie Bell, 7.44
 Jewel, 7.44
 Lucille, 7.44
 Lude, 7.44
 Sara Jane Woods, 7.44
 Silas, 7.44
 Thelma, 7.44
 William, 7.44
 Thagard
 James L., 2.94
 Thaxton
 Banister, 4.73
 Thayer
 Amanda, 9.12
 Theriot
 Fred, 10.57
 Naomi Williams, 10.57
 Stephanie, 10.57
 Thevenet
 Mary Addison Woolum, 1.43,
 2.118, 5.88
 Michel, 5.89
 Thomas
 (Mr.), 5.39
 Amanda Seriloa, 11.36
 Auarilla Harper, 7.80
 Avarila, 9.57
 Avrilla Harper, 4.122
 Bai, 9.12
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 3.58
 Emma, 7.80
 George L., 7.80

Ida, 4.122, 4.123, 7.80
 Ily, 9.4
 Isaac B., 11.36
 J. H., Hon., 8.23
 J. R., 8.27
 James H., Hon., 8.25
 James Houston, 4.122, 7.80
 John A., 7.80
 Kate, 7.80
 L. D., 2.29, 2.114, 6.96
 Lorenzo D., 2.63, 7.26, 11.35
 Mary Upshaw, 2.63, 2.114, 6.96,
 7.26, 11.35
 Mary Upsher, 2.29
 Novella, 6.83, 6.93-6.95
 Novellar, 10.31, 10.36
 Oley E., 9.4
 Sarah, 2.29
 Whit, 2.58
 William, 3.58
 Thomasson
 Willie C., 6.64
 Thompson
 (Mrs.), 4.89
 Bertha Upshaw, 5.102
 Charles Watty, 5.105
 Florence Wall, 5.105
 John, 4.105, 4.106
 Margaret, 10.3
 Marian, 7.88
 Mary C., 9.12
 Minnie, 3.38
 Nancy Burnett, 4.106
 Ollie Upshaw, 9.15
 Polly, 4.105
 Prudence, 5.33
 Steven, 9.15
 W. L., 5.85
 Wheat, 5.101
 Wiley, 3.84
 Willelle, 2.84
 William, 2.83
 William M., 5.102
 William, Col., 3.80
 Thomson
 William, Col., 3.87
 Thornton
 Alice, 2.117, 3.81, 3.110, 5.108,
 10.38
 Alice Bowman, 1.92
 Anthony, 4.66-4.68
 Anthony, Jr., 4.67, 4.68
 Benjamin, 1.92, 3.86, 4.40, 5.87,
 7.59
 Benjamin, Jr., Rev., 1.92
 Carl, 6.37
 Catherine Priesly, 4.45
 Clarence, 6.37
 Dozier, 3.86
 Elizabeth, 5.87
 Frances Adams, 7.59
 H. M., 6.56
 John, 7.59
 Joseph Sewell, 1.92
 Katherine Richardson, 5.33
 Lois Priscilla, 1.92
 Mallory, 1.92
 Nancy Payne, 1.92
 Olivia Sewell, 1.92
 Rebecca Upshaw, 3.86
 Reuben, 5.33
 Sarah, 7.59
 Sarah Upshaw, 1.92, 3.86, 4.40,
 5.87, 7.59
 Tabitha, 11.30
 Thrailkill
 Carolyn Jeanette Stanley Pearah,
 10.58
 Monte Joe, 10.58
 Toni Jo, 10.58
 Thrashley
 (Family), 2.43
 Threadgill
 Thomas, Capt., 1.82
 Threshley
 Lucy Upshaw, 6.65
 S., Major, 6.65
 Throckmorton
 Gabriel, 4.66
 Thurman
 Catherine Hodnett Greenwood,
 8.35
 Fay, 7.44
 Harris, 8.35
 Thurmon
 Daniel, 2.83
 Thurmond
 James, 5.47
 Phillip, 1.79, 4.75
 Tibble
 W. C., Rev., 7.27
 Tidwell
 C. F., 2.98
 Tiffin
 Linda Skains, 11.32
 Till
 W. M., Mrs., 2.94
 W. N. Mrs., 2.92
 Tiller
 Carrie, 5.105
 Tillery
 Georgette, 9.59
 James, 9.59
 Tilson
 John, 4.70, 6.21
 Timberlake
 Neoma, 2.65
 Tinkler
 William, 10.2
 Tinnen
 John, 8.10
 Robert, 8.20
 Tinnon
 Eliza, 10.7
 Tinny
 William, 6.31
 Tinsley
 Aubrey M., 9.14
 Beverly Jean, 10.71
 Eula Blanche Worley, 10.71
 Myrtle E. Upshaw, 9.14
 Robert, 4.17, 4.20
 Thomas Clayton, 10.71
 Tipton
 Betty Carol Walker, 10.74
 Hallis, 11.18
 Herman Lee, 10.74
 James E., 2.49
 John Lewis, 10.74
 Kristen Leigh, 10.74
 Paul Wesley, 10.74
 Tisdale
 Lloyd, 10.4
 Titus
 Catherine, 6.7
 Todd
 (Miss), 6.69
 Charles, 6.68
 Gladys Inez, 1.41
 Gwen, 4.6, 5.85
 Ida Fay, 1.43
 Ida Valentine Upshaw, 1.41, 1.43,
 1.44
 James R., 5.85
 James, Mrs., 6.68
 Lucy, 1.17
 Maline Howard, 1.44
 Martha, 5.85
 Maynard Nelson, 1.41, 1.43, 1.44
 Mayne, 4.6, 5.85
 Ray U., 5.85
 Ray Upshaw, 1.44
 Thomas, 1.5
 Thomas, Judge, 6.68, 6.69
 Tomb
 Alexander, 10.18
 Tomlinson
 Linda O. Upshall, 9.12
 Thomas P., 9.12
 Tompson
 Bettie Y., 7.17
 Toms
 James Thomas, 3.74
 John, 4.70, 6.21
 Mary Mae Kirkham, 3.74
 Vera Mae, 3.74
 Toney
 (Family), 2.86
 George M., 9.14

Karen N. Upshaw, 9.14
 Toombs
 (Family), 6.47
 Topp
 William W., 8.7
 Toppin
 Rebecca, 4.70
 Toppin (or Tappin)
 Rebecca, 6.21
 Torbert
 Andrew, 8.94
 Emily J., 8.94
 Evelyn, 6.44, 6.45
 Evelyn Adams, 6.35
 James E., 6.44
 James Everett, 6.35
 Lew, 6.42
 Lynn, 6.42
 Manerva Ann, 8.94
 Nancy Ann Upshaw, 8.94
 Sarah E., 8.94
 Torbet
 John, 2.31
 Toshach
 Barbara Lee Nelson, 7.47
 David Gage, 7.47
 Donald Gage, 7.47
 Karen Marie, 7.47
 Laura Lee, 7.47
 Toulson
 John, 6.20
 Townsend
 A. E., Sr., 5.27
 Arnold, 5.90
 Elizabeth Upshaw, 5.90
 Trate
 Edw., 4.70
 Travis
 Ann Upshaw, 6.48
 Traxler
 Jesse, 7.38
 Jessie Vantrease, 7.38
 Trent
 Carroll C., 6.84
 Trezevant
 E. B., 8.29
 Trim
 Louise Ferguson, 8.86, 8.88
 Robert, 8.88
 Trimmell
 Raymond, 6.42
 Trimmer
 Rannah A. Upshaw, 9.15
 Ross G., 9.15
 Triplett
 Daniel, 3.102
 Tripp
 John K., 5.92
 Trippe
 Sarah, 8.57
 Trippett
 Marie, 7.42
 Tronco
 Charles Carla, 10.67
 Jacqueline Earline Upshaw, 10.67
 Troyer
 John R., 9.14
 Marilyn A. Upshaw, 9.14
 Truitt
 S. H., 5.77
 Trylor
 Angus, Capt., 2.111
 Tuck
 James W., 3.8, 5.32
 Mary F. Upshaw, 5.32
 Mary Francis Upshaw, 3.8
 Tucker
 (Judge), 8.100
 (Miss), 7.91
 A. R., 6.55
 Bartlett, 2.40
 Daniel, 1.83
 Elizabeth, 2.40
 Jerd Arthur, 10.57
 Joseph, Lt., 1.83
 Lillian Upshaw, 10.57
 Martha Burch, 2.40
 Martha Staples, 5.50
 Robert, 5.50
 S. G., 3.92
 Sanford, 9.50
 William, Capt., 1.20, 1.83, 1.84,
 3.79, 3.83, 3.85
 Tugel
 Charles, 5.78
 Tuggle
 Josa, 1.79
 Tune
 Louise, wd., 1.21
 Tunstale
 Robert P., 8.8
 Tupper
 Roy J., 8.93
 Turner
 (Lieut.), 1.82
 A. D., Mrs., 6.34
 Alonzo Ollis, 8.91
 Clarice Eufaula, 8.91
 D. M., 8.52
 George, 4.68
 H. G. B., 8.46
 Jessie, 9.55
 John, Jr., 4.68
 Josephine E. Upshaw, 8.35
 Josephine Upshaw, 7.50
 Lillie Upshaw, 6.59
 Mamie Eufaula Aderhold, 8.91
 Nathaniel B., 7.50, 8.35
 Samuel, 4.23
 Turney
 Joseph Garland, 10.56
 Loyd Devoe, 10.56
 Ruby Ada Upshaw, 10.56
 Turpin
 James, 9.37
 Tuten
 Elizabeth Ann Upshaw, 3.7
 Elizabeth U., Mrs., 2.108
 Wilson Parker, 3.7
 Twiggs
 Nakesha "KiKi", 9.29
 Twine
 Ida E., 9.47
 Twitty
 Marcus Merle, 1.44
 Melba Russell Upshaw, 1.44, 1.46,
 1.92, 2.28, 2.43, 2.55, 2.57,
 2.64, 2.67, 2.98, 2.110, 2.113,
 2.114, 2.117, 3.5, 3.76, 3.98,
 3.110, 4.119, 6.61, 7.3, 7.10,
 7.11, 7.16, 7.100, 7.102, 8.35
 Tyler
 (Mr.), 8.68
 Albert, 6.83
 Charles, 4.35
 Elizabeth Dillard, 4.35
 John, 2.56, 4.35
 Tyndall
 Humphrey, 6.9
 Kenneth Upshaw, 9.63
 Ugly
 Tall Woman, 9.70
 Wild Horse, 9.70
 Underhill
 Betsy Gaines Lipscomb, 7.13
 E. M., 7.13
 Underwood
 Ann, 1.22
 Eunice Upshaw, 5.65
 Fleming W., 4.3
 J. H., 2.61, 7.24
 John L., 5.65
 William, Col., 1.22
 Upcher
 (Brother), 6.9
 (Sister), 6.9
 Abbot, 1.52, 3.46, 3.47
 Abel, 1.49, 1.50, 1.52, 3.44, 6.66
 Anne, 6.10
 Anne Ayre, 3.44, 3.45, 6.12
 Anne, Mrs., 6.9, 6.10
 Arthur, 1.49-1.52, 3.42, 3.44, 3.45,
 3.47, 6.66
 Caroline Edith Sparke, 3.46, 3.47
 Daniel, 8.26
 Dianne Pye, 1.50
 Edward, 6.9, 6.11
 Henry Ramey, 3.46
 J. A., 1.52

John, 1.50, 6.9, 6.10
 Lucinda, 8.26
 Mary Forwell, 1.52
 Mary Foxwell, 3.47
 Mary Lafon, 1.50
 Michael, 6.10
 Peter, 1.2, 1.52, 3.47
 Richard, 6.10
 Robert, 1.51, 1.52, 3.47, 3.49
 Samuel, 6.9
 Susan Abbot, 3.47
 Thomas, 1.51, 3.44, 3.45, 3.49,
 6.10, 6.12
 William, 1.50
 Upchere
 Abraham, 6.13
 Ann Lytell, 6.13
 Elizabeth Morris, 6.13
 Jacob, 6.13
 James, 6.13
 Mary, 6.12
 Susan Woolmoth, 6.13
 Susannah Stanes, 6.13
 Thomas, 6.13
 Upchev
 Abel, 10.41
 Upchuh
 Benjamin, 1.59
 Upchurch
 Michael, 3.45
 Upcott
 Richard, 3.45
 Upham
 David, 4.118
 J. C., 10.24
 James, 9.71
 James W., 7.67
 Peter, 1.57
 Uphaw
 Mary J., 9.36
 Uphore
 Arthur, 6.22
 Upphurs
 John, 6.50
 Upsall
 Nicholas, 6.11
 Upsar
 C. E., 9.4
 L. E., 9.4
 Upshair
 William, 5.9
 Upshal
 Linsey, 10.39
 Upshall
 Benjamin, 9.5
 Charles R., 9.5
 Constance A., 9.5
 Edward, 9.5
 Elizabeth A., 9.5
 Howard R., 9.5
 James E., 9.5
 Kathleen G., 9.5
 Linda O., 9.12
 Mary, 9.5
 Orval S., 9.5
 William C., 9.5
 Upsham
 Alice, Mrs., 10.4
 Cecil, 10.4
 Daily, 10.4
 Daniel, 11.12
 James, Rev., 7.61
 Leonidas August, 7.14
 M. T. B., 7.81
 Rebecca, 5.9
 Ruben, 10.4
 T., 7.81
 Upshan
 George, 9.74
 Matilda, 11.12
 William, 6.50
 Upshant
 Anderson, 7.14
 Upshar
 Alfred, 6.97
 Diana, Mrs., 1.4
 John, 1.4, 3.44
 Upshard
 Ruth, 6.97
 Upshare
 Charity, 2.119
 James, 9.19
 Wesley, 9.74
 Upshaur
 Bah, Mrs., 9.2
 William, 9.2
 Upshaw, 3.43
 (?), 2.40
 (?) Robinson, 9.78
 (Capt.), 3.90
 (Dr.), 6.60
 (Miss) Buckner, 1.43, 1.44, 1.53,
 1.63, 1.86, 1.93, 3.8, 3.38,
 3.70-3.72, 3.78, 5.2, 6.4, 7.59
 (Miss) Jones, 4.57
 (Miss) Reynolds, 3.105
 (Miss) Tucker, 7.91
 (Mr.), 3.10, 3.13
 (Mrs.), 4.89, 4.90, 8.70, 9.87
 (Stillborn), 9.66
 A., 4.90, 5.10, 5.71, 7.60, 7.82
 A. B., 5.90, 5.101, 5.102, 8.24
 A. B. Breedlove, 11.24
 A. B., Gen., 8.23
 A. B., Mrs., 11.13
 A. C., 5.16
 A. E. Adair, 8.40
 A. E., Mrs., 7.82
 A. Florence, 11.17
 A. G., 5.19, 5.20, 5.70, 7.3
 A. H. S., 6.89
 A. J., 6.84, 6.89, 6.91, 7.84, 10.28,
 10.31, 10.33, 11.4, 11.6, 11.12,
 11.22, 11.30
 A. J. "Jack", 10.28
 A. J., Mrs., 9.79, 9.97
 A. L., 6.93-6.95, 10.28
 A. M., 2.90
 A. M. M., Col., 7.13, 10.37
 A. M., Col., 10.14
 A. M., Gen., 7.16
 A. Q., 5.102
 A. R., 6.40, 6.44, 6.46
 A. W., 5.106, 11.36, 11.37
 Abel, 1.34, 1.49-1.51, 1.63, 3.49,
 3.98, 6.20, 10.41, 10.75
 Able, 3.108
 Abner, 9.2
 Abraham G., 5.19
 Abraham Garland, 5.16, 5.18, 7.28
 Abry, 11.16
 Acie, Mrs., 11.17
 Ada D., 5.101
 Ada E., 11.8
 Ada G., Mrs., 9.52
 Ada M., Mrs., 9.36
 Ada, Mrs., 11.8
 Adalee, 5.90
 Adalene Singleton, 7.67
 Adam, 11.19
 Adcar, Mrs., 9.76
 Addie, 5.89, 11.2
 Addie E. Watwood, 6.64
 Addie L., 9.95
 Addie Osborn, 7.42
 Addie Parker, 9.95
 Addie Stamps, 1.20, 5.39, 5.98
 Addie, Mrs., 9.77
 Adele Graves, 7.14, 7.20, 7.21
 Adeline Taunton, 10.54
 Adelle Graves, 7.17, 7.101
 Adken, 5.10
 Adkin, 1.3, 1.40, 1.41, 1.43, 1.44,
 1.57, 1.58, 1.68, 1.85, 2.6, 2.76,
 2.79, 2.108, 3.7, 5.9, 5.16, 5.24,
 5.30, 5.83, 6.16, 6.33, 9.91
 Adkins, 1.20, 1.41, 1.49, 1.57,
 2.109, 3.2, 3.3, 3.7, 3.36, 3.37,
 4.81, 5.63, 5.71, 5.81, 5.82,
 5.103, 5.106, 5.107, 6.17, 6.18,
 9.31, 9.90, 10.51
 Adline, 10.40
 Adolph, 10.10, 10.13
 Adolph Cleophus, Jr., 10.10, 10.13
 Adrienne Lee, 6.34
 Agnes, 6.37, 7.42
 Agnes L., 8.53
 Agnes, Mrs., 9.21
 Ailen, 11.19
 Ainsley Scott, 10.73, 10.75

Al, 7.44
 Al L., 2.102
 Albert, 4.126, 6.83, 6.84, 6.93,
 7.86, 8.4, 8.6, 8.54, 9.5, 9.30,
 9.75, 10.31, 10.36, 11.6, 11.7
 Albert A., 10.4, 10.5
 Albert E., 8.39, 8.53
 Albert Edwin, Jr., 8.53
 Albert J., 6.85, 10.6
 Albert L., 6.84, 11.8
 Albert Lee, 10.28, 10.32, 11.4
 Albert R., 9.5, 11.8
 Albert Thornton, 9.95
 Albert Yerger, 2.56, 2.67, 7.101
 Alean, 11.19
 Aleck W., 9.5
 Alex, 7.16, 10.23, 11.12
 Alex B., 7.82
 Alex Stephen, 10.29
 Alex W., 9.66, 11.31
 Alex. W., 11.25
 Alexander, 2.98, 6.50, 7.11, 11.2
 Alexander B., 2.30, 2.114, 5.2
 Alexander Bradford, 3.5, 3.7
 Alexander Bradford, Gen., 4.123,
 5.1
 Alexander S., 10.30, 11.3
 Alexander Wilson, 2.81, 10.44,
 10.45, 10.49, 10.75, 10.78,
 11.33-11.35
 Alexandria, 1.65, 3.7, 7.68, 8.87
 Alfred, 7.43
 Alfred C., 9.9
 Alica, 8.39
 Alice, 1.11, 1.12, 2.25, 4.57, 5.101,
 6.53, 6.59, 7.8, 7.88, 11.16,
 11.18, 11.19
 Alice B. Bradley, 7.6
 Alice Boardman, 8.84
 Alice E., 6.54
 Alice G., 9.3
 Alice Harris, 7.42
 Alice N. Sturdivant, 2.51
 Alice P., Mrs., 10.6
 Alice Sturdivant, 11.31
 Alice Thornton, 2.117, 3.81, 3.110,
 5.108, 6.4, 10.38
 Alice Thornton Upshaw, 8.31
 Alice W., 7.18
 Alice Z., Mrs., 7.74
 Alice, Mrs., 7.58, 7.76, 9.2, 11.13
 Aline, 8.1, 9.12
 Aline Franklin, 5.62, 5.86
 Allan, 2.63
 Alleen, 10.48
 Allen, 1.59, 2.28, 2.47, 2.50, 2.60,
 2.61, 2.114, 4.56, 4.60, 9.28,
 9.50, 11.13, 11.15, 11.22, 11.37
 Allen C., 9.28
 Allen J., 2.46, 2.52, 2.80, 2.105,
 2.110, 3.7, 3.8, 11.11, 11.30
 Allen Jones, 2.79, 3.74, 11.23
 Allen T., 11.12
 Alley, 8.43
 Alice, 10.3, 10.31, 11.3
 Allice, Mrs., 11.13
 Allie B., 7.86
 Allison E., 9.12
 Allison Roane, 10.73, 10.75
 Alma A., 9.28
 Alma Alice, 5.101, 5.102
 Alma L., 9.5, 9.12
 Almeda, Mrs., 7.14
 Almette, 10.2
 Almus, 10.28
 Alta, 7.33, 7.35
 Alta C., 9.12
 Althia Bell, 10.48
 Alton, 11.18, 11.19, 11.30
 Alton Donald, 10.66
 Alva, 2.25, 10.3, 10.4
 Alva Lysle, 9.35, 9.37
 Alvin, 6.43
 Alyce E., 9.12
 Amanda, 2.36, 5.106, 5.107, 6.56,
 6.59, 6.75, 7.54, 9.12
 Amanda Carol, 10.56
 Amanda Elizabeth, Mrs., 2.113
 Amanda L., 8.4
 Amanda Shepherd, 8.40
 Amarntha, 10.45
 Amasa, 6.7
 Ambers F., 10.4
 Ambias F., 10.2
 Ambros F., 10.3
 Amelia, 2.116, 7.8, 7.9, 7.91
 Amelia Jane Barnett, 9.80, 9.96
 America, 10.30, 11.4
 Amey Gatewood, 1.42
 Amey/Amy Gatewood, 1.40, 1.54,
 1.67, 1.84, 1.95, 1.99, 2.7, 2.78,
 2.108, 3.4, 3.8, 3.30, 3.79, 3.81,
 4.1, 4.3, 4.5, 4.6, 4.8, 4.9, 4.11,
 4.40, 4.41, 5.87, 6.4, 6.49,
 7.6-7.8, 7.59, 8.58, 8.91-8.93
 Ammie Davie, 6.35
 Amy Gatewood, 1.20, 1.92
 Amy Laverne, 7.4
 Ancee, 5.85
 Anderson, 11.15
 Andrew, 3.7, 4.126, 8.4, 9.30-9.32,
 9.75, 9.88, 9.89, 9.95, 9.96,
 9.98
 Andrew J., 6.88, 7.85, 10.29
 Andrew Jackson, 6.100
 Andrew Jackson "Jack", 2.26
 Andrew W. W., 8.4
 Andy, 7.83, 9.25, 9.55
 Angie, 10.36
 Angindra B., 11.3
 Anginora B., 10.22
 Anie B., Mrs., 11.19
 Ann, 1.8, 1.20, 1.21, 1.63, 1.65,
 1.99, 2.9, 2.73, 2.95, 3.7, 4.40,
 4.52, 4.65, 6.24, 6.37, 6.48,
 9.89, 10.32, 10.34, 10.42
 Ann, wd. Hunt, 8.91
 Ann "Nancy" Hamilton, 8.72-8.75
 Ann Ashe, 6.7
 Ann C., 6.18
 Ann E., 7.93
 Ann Elizabeth, 8.27, 8.32
 Ann Faulkner, 1.3, 1.20, 1.40-1.45,
 1.66, 1.67, 1.89-1.91, 2.6, 2.44,
 2.47, 2.76, 2.78-2.80, 2.105,
 2.108, 3.7, 3.36, 3.73, 3.74,
 4.44, 4.81, 4.83, 4.86, 4.87,
 4.111, 4.112, 5.3, 5.24, 5.25,
 6.4, 6.5, 6.50, 6.75, 6.77, 7.8,
 7.9, 7.26, 7.28, 7.59, 7.79, 8.2,
 8.91-8.93, 10.49, 10.51
 Ann Hamilton Crockett, 1.44, 1.93,
 2.35
 Ann M., 10.36
 Ann Maxwell, 5.32, 8.58
 Ann N. Sypin, 9.12
 Ann R., 5.107
 Ann S., 2.89
 Ann S. Harris, 2.97, 6.49
 Ann Tas?, 9.55
 Ann Upshaw, 3.57
 Ann "Nancy" Hamilton Crockett,
 2.32, 2.43, 2.56, 2.57, 2.67, 3.7,
 3.38, 3.81, 3.98, 3.111, 4.57,
 7.19, 7.20, 7.100-7.102
 Ann, Mrs., 6.6, 7.84, 8.37
 Ann, wd. Hunt, 7.59
 Ann, wd. Hunt, 1.13, 1.18, 1.19,
 1.40-1.44, 1.48, 1.53, 1.54,
 1.63, 1.66, 1.67, 1.89-1.92,
 1.95, 2.6, 2.7, 2.44, 2.45,
 2.78-2.80, 2.108, 3.3, 3.4, 3.7,
 3.25, 3.30, 3.50, 3.74, 3.79, 4.3,
 4.40-4.42, 4.44, 4.51, 4.52,
 4.81, 4.82, 4.86, 4.87, 4.108,
 4.109, 4.111, 4.112, 5.3, 5.28,
 5.87, 6.4, 6.5, 6.25, 7.6-7.9,
 7.28, 7.79, 8.2, 8.92, 8.93, 8.97,
 8.98, 8.100, 8.102-8.107, 9.90,
 10.42, 10.43, 10.49, 10.52
 Anna, 2.59-2.61, 2.115, 6.52
 Anna B., 11.17
 Anna Belle, 7.34
 Anna Coffman, 7.37
 Anna L., 8.6
 Anna Lela, 6.3
 Anna M. Burke, 2.88, 10.19, 10.20
 Anna M., Mrs., 10.5
 Anna Marsh, 2.113
 Anna N., 11.4

Anna N. Burke, 2.87
 Anna N., Mrs., 11.34
 Anna, Mrs., 2.19, 10.3
 Anne, 3.50, 4.47, 6.7
 Anne Faulkner, 1.92
 Anne Hamilton Crockett, 2.31
 Anne Lee Dunn, 6.4
 Annela, 11.31
 Annella Lane, 10.67
 Annie, 7.13, 7.14, 7.86, 9.5, 10.22,
 10.36, 10.48, 10.49, 10.52,
 10.54, 11.5, 11.6
 Annie B., 11.15
 Annie Bell, 10.46, 10.49
 Annie Belle, 10.77, 10.78
 Annie Belle Russell, 1.44, 1.93
 Annie Davie, 2.88, 6.42, 7.61
 Annie Florence, 9.60, 9.63
 Annie Gibbs Kinnard, 3.9
 Annie Gibbs Kinniard, 5.8
 Annie L., 5.100
 Annie L. Strong, 9.12
 Annie Lorene, Mrs., 10.12
 Annie Lou, 7.67
 Annie Louise, 2.56
 Annie M., 2.64, 9.5, 11.16
 Annie R., 5.106, 11.5
 Annie, Mrs., 8.61, 9.69
 Annis Elizabeth, 3.7
 Aramantha E., 11.34
 Arazina, 9.35
 Arie, 2.51
 Aritela, 9.36
 Arizona, 7.41
 Arlene T., 9.12
 Armantha E., 11.22
 Armina Elizabeth Rowe, 7.42
 Arminda, 10.3
 Arnetta Chambers, 10.31, 10.36
 Arnie L., 10.4
 Arnold L., 10.8
 Arrie, 11.24
 Arrisa, Mrs., 11.14
 Arther, 2.31, 10.6
 Arthur, 1.11, 1.49, 1.50, 2.35, 3.11,
 3.106, 3.108, 4.58, 4.122, 5.2,
 7.33, 7.85, 9.55
 Arthur Armstrong, 7.101
 Arthur C., 4.123
 Arthur D., 3.11
 Arthur L., 7.14
 Arthur M., 9.59
 Arthur Martin Montgomery, 1.44,
 1.93, 2.30-2.32, 2.34-2.36, 2.43,
 2.56, 2.67, 2.84, 2.114, 2.118,
 3.5, 3.7, 3.38, 3.57, 3.65, 3.81,
 3.88, 3.89, 3.98, 3.111, 4.57,
 5.2, 5.80, 7.19, 7.60, 7.90,
 7.93-7.97, 7.100-7.102,
 8.8-8.23, 8.35, 8.71-8.75
 Arthur McAllen, 5.101, 5.102
 Arthur W., 9.47
 Arthur, Jr., 9.59
 Arthur, Mrs., 4.122
 Artila, 9.35
 Arvella, 9.37
 Asken, 1.57
 Asle B., 7.50
 Atha, 8.5
 Atkins, 5.14
 Attelia Aldridge, 7.101
 Attie, Mrs., 9.28
 Atillia Aldridge, 7.13
 Aubrey, 6.48, 11.18
 Aubrey Russell, 6.35
 Aubrey Russell, Jr., 6.35, 6.36
 Aubry, 11.17
 Aucrey, 9.65
 Audrey, 7.42
 Audrey J. Armstrong, 9.9
 Audrey J. Jacobson, 9.9
 Augustus B., 5.7
 Authey, 7.44, 7.51
 Ava, 7.87, 8.5
 Ava E., Mrs., 7.87, 8.5
 Ava Elizabeth Payne, 2.117
 Avanelle Ruark, 9.11
 Avery, 7.86
 Axil F., 9.2
 Azelia F., 9.13
 B., 10.27
 B. B. Winter, 2.112
 B. M., Mrs., 8.53
 B. P. Banks, 2.98
 B. T. Blassingame, 2.97
 Babe, 7.86
 Baby, 11.13, 11.16
 Bai Jerischoen, 9.12
 Bai Thomas, 9.12
 Banks, 1.49, 2.111, 3.4, 3.6, 3.74,
 6.58, 6.59
 Banks A., 7.17
 Banks, Jr., 6.5
 Banks, Sr., 6.5
 Barbara, 8.83, 9.10, 9.13
 Barbara A. White, 9.11
 Barbara Alice, 2.19
 Barbara Dickson, 10.78
 Barbara Jean, 7.42, 10.74
 Barbrea Kennedy, 10.60
 Barrean, 1.49
 Barry Edward, 10.57
 Barry Edward, Jr., 10.57
 Bateson Otie D., 10.4, 10.5
 Beaffie, 7.89
 Beatrice D., 9.13
 Beatrice D. Bergmann, 9.11
 Beatrice DeVaughn, 8.34
 Beatrice L., 9.13
 Belinda K., 9.13
 Bell, 6.59
 Bell, Dr., 8.56
 Belle, 4.126, 7.89, 8.54
 Belle Porcher LeRoy, 2.7, 3.7, 7.27,
 7.28
 Belle Scoggins, 1.67, 2.65
 Belle, Mrs., 8.6
 Belton, 11.15
 Ben, 8.4
 Ben C., 6.45
 Ben F., 2.55
 Ben Frank, 6.70
 Bengamon, 10.6
 Benjamin, 7.48, 7.85, 9.75
 Benjamin Adkins, 1.20, 3.7
 Benjamin Calhoun, 5.101, 5.102
 Bennie, 7.89
 Benoist, 11.20
 Benoyd, 10.46, 10.49
 Bent, 7.40
 Bent/Bert, 10.5
 Benton, 7.54
 Berdel, 10.49
 Berdell, 11.17, 11.19
 Berdelle, 10.46, 10.77, 10.78
 Beril L., 10.3
 Berl, 2.25, 2.26, 4.111, 6.5, 10.3,
 10.5
 Berl F., 6.2, 6.4, 7.11
 Berl Frank, 4.111
 Berl Frank, Mrs., 10.13
 Berl, Mrs., 2.34
 Berlie, 11.7
 Berna, 10.46, 10.49, 10.77, 10.78
 Bernard, 7.45
 Bernia, 8.40
 Berrait, 10.44
 Berrien Kinnard, 10.11, 10.12
 Berry, 7.82
 Berryman, 10.27, 10.35, 11.2
 Bert, 2.102, 6.37, 7.74, 11.7, 11.9
 Bertha, 2.2, 2.25, 5.101, 5.102,
 7.14, 7.42, 10.31
 Bertha Beatrice Moore, 1.67, 2.7,
 2.107, 8.40
 Bertha Beatrice Moors, 3.9
 Bertha Dean, 2.107, 3.7
 Bertha M., 9.36
 Bertha P. Banks, 6.5
 Bertha P., Mrs., 7.17
 Bertha Wilson, 3.8, 5.7, 5.70
 Bertha, Mrs., 2.3, 6.37, 8.6, 11.10
 Bertice, 11.14
 Bertie, 7.37
 Bessie, 7.42, 11.4
 Bessie Hill, 7.67
 Bessie Jane, 1.89, 1.92, 3.7
 Bessie L., 9.37
 Bessie, Mrs., 9.38, 11.15
 Betanancy?, 9.55

Beth, 10.52
 Betha, 11.13
 Betsy, 3.106
 Betsy, 3.64, 3.110, 7.45
 Bette Young, 4.2
 Bette, Mrs., 8.90
 Bettie, 7.13, 11.4
 Bettie B., Mrs., 10.3
 Bettie Blocker Winter, 2.27
 Bettie D. Lipscomb, 2.66, 7.13,
 7.17
 Bettie Jane Albritton, 10.64, 10.67
 Bettie W. Eppes, 8.27, 8.29, 8.32
 Bettie W. Epps, 10.35
 Bettie W., Mrs., 10.21
 Bettie Winter, 2.113
 Bettie Y. Tompson, 7.17
 Bettie, Mrs., 11.14, 11.20
 Betty, 1.68, 7.13, 7.40, 10.48
 Betty Duke Lipscomb, 7.12, 7.21,
 7.101
 Betty Francis, 10.60
 Betty J. Hearn, 9.12
 Betty J. Saiz, 9.12
 Betty J., Mrs., 11.31
 Betty Jeanette, 10.56
 Betty Lamb, 5.90
 Betty M., 9.5
 Betty R. Millican, 9.9
 Betty Randolph Singleton, 7.67
 Betty Singleton, 2.28, 7.68
 Betty W. Bennett, 9.9
 Betty W. Biddleman, 9.9
 Betty, Mrs., 11.17
 Bettylou Davidson, 9.11
 Bettylou Eddy, 9.11
 Beulah, 7.45, 9.22, 10.8, 10.10
 Beverly, 7.9
 Beverly J., 9.12, 9.13
 Beverly M., Mrs., 8.61
 Beverly S., 9.5
 Beverly, Mrs., 7.58
 Biady L., Mrs., 10.4
 Bill, 8.6, 11.9, 11.18
 Bill, Dr., 2.103
 Billie E., 11.9
 Billie M. Lusk, 9.10
 Billy, 3.33, 7.40, 7.45, 10.10,
 10.13, 10.48
 Billy Earl, 10.56
 Billy Jean, 7.37
 Billy Joe, 10.64
 Billy M., 9.5, 9.9
 Billy Ray, 7.42
 Billye B., 11.20
 Billye Ruth, 10.68
 Birdia, Mrs., 10.6
 Birdie, 11.15
 Birdie E., 10.4
 Birdie L. Byrd, 2.112
 Birtha, 11.3
 Birtha P. Banks, 3.74
 Blake, 7.58, 9.2, 9.3
 Blake K., 9.9
 Blanch E., 10.30, 11.4
 Blanche, 2.113, 10.3, 11.15
 Blanche Henderson, 9.95
 Blanche R., 11.18
 Blandie, 11.13
 Blyche M., 9.52
 Bob, 2.103, 8.23, 9.28
 Bobbie Jo Brown, 8.84, 9.64
 Bobbie R., 11.9
 Bobbie Sue, 7.37
 Bobby, 7.40, 10.10, 10.13, 10.48
 Bobby Gene, 10.56
 Bobby Lee, 6.53
 Bobby Randel, 10.56
 Bonnie, 7.42, 9.75
 Bonnie Jean, 7.44
 Bonnie L., 9.37
 Bonnie Lee, 10.40
 Bonnie May, 7.42
 Booker, 7.16
 Bradley D., 9.9
 Brase, 6.50
 Brenda, 6.43
 Brenda Florence, 1.42
 Brenda Kay, 10.56
 Brooke Erin, 10.12
 Brownie P., 5.84
 Bruce, 2.92, 6.44
 Bryant Keith, 11.36
 Buna, 11.19
 Burley, 11.9
 Burna, 11.17
 Burrell, 10.30, 10.31, 11.3
 Burrell L., 10.29
 Burt, 9.5
 Byron, 11.6
 C., 2.93
 C. A., Mrs., 5.101
 C. B., 8.44
 C. Calvin, Dr., 8.61
 C. F., 2.65, 6.37
 C. Gordon, 10.6
 C. H., 10.25
 C. J., Mrs., 11.4
 C. L., 9.50
 C. S., 2.111
 Caleb, 3.11
 Caleb B., 4.73, 4.79
 Callie, 7.44
 Calvin, 7.83, 7.86, 9.65, 11.20
 Carl, 7.33, 9.74
 Carl M., 9.30
 Carlethi, 9.13
 Carline, 10.40
 Carlos A., 9.5
 Carlotta E. Cleveland, 9.10
 Carlotta E. Seaton, 9.10
 Carman, 11.1
 Carobel/Carol Bell, 6.43
 Carol, 2.102
 Carol E. Minter, 9.9
 Carol J. Jackson, 9.11
 Carol L., 9.13
 Carol Leslie, 10.53
 Carolina Chandler, 6.7
 Carolina Virginia, 1.75
 Caroline, 4.58, 4.73, 5.29, 7.70,
 8.55, 9.50, 9.69, 10.34, 10.40
 Caroline L., 9.21
 Caroline Virginia, 4.56, 7.77
 Caroline Wayne, 2.112
 Caroline, Mrs., 7.83
 Carolyn, 5.35, 5.98, 6.48
 Carolyn J., 9.13
 Carolyn J. Combs, 9.12
 Carolyn Sue Gabbert, 2.19
 Carrie, 5.106, 5.107, 10.39
 Carrie Emma Rutherford, 9.97
 Carrie Fowler, 5.73
 Carrie Rutherford, 10.25
 Carrie Wise, 6.36
 Carson, 7.85
 Cash E., 9.9
 Cassie Melisse, 10.54
 Cassie Quigley, 9.55
 Catharine, 4.40, 6.52, 9.87
 Catherine, 1.20, 1.54, 1.99, 2.31,
 2.63, 2.76, 2.87, 2.88, 2.97,
 5.14, 5.31, 5.32, 5.34, 6.7, 6.51,
 9.94, 10.29
 Catherine (nee?) Ellington, 5.32
 Catherine A., 9.5
 Catherine Ann, 6.44
 Catherine Butler, 3.74
 Catherine Ellington, 4.40
 Catherine Platts, 6.7
 Catherine Ruth Smith, 10.69
 Catherine "Kate", 7.26
 Catherine, Mrs., 2.77, 2.87, 2.90,
 2.92, 3.36, 4.82
 Cathy Louann, 10.56
 Cecelia Stapleton, 9.88
 Cecelia, Mrs., 11.27
 Cecil, 9.75, 10.10, 10.48, 11.19
 Cecil J. S., 10.6
 Cecil Lee, 10.53
 Cecil Lee, III, 10.53
 Cecil Lee, Jr., 2.104, 2.105, 10.53
 Cecile, 9.5
 Cedric, 7.28
 Celena "Lena" Francis, 3.9
 Celia, 8.38, 8.39
 Central L., 9.5, 9.9
 Charity, 2.40, 2.109, 5.89, 7.90
 Charity A. Patton, 1.41, 3.3, 3.7,
 5.81, 5.82

Charity Adeline Stamps, 5.3
 Charity Patton, 3.2, 4.81, 10.51
 Charity, Mrs., 11.15
 Charleen, 11.31
 Charlene J. Tarvin, 9.10
 Charles, 3.7, 3.33, 4.126, 5.84, 6.7,
 6.8, 7.42, 7.82, 8.4, 8.39, 8.40,
 9.2, 9.30, 9.31, 9.52, 9.59, 9.75,
 9.97, 10.9, 10.48, 10.64, 11.5,
 11.8, 11.9, 11.15
 Charles Alfred, 7.79
 Charles B., 7.3
 Charles B., Jr., 2.2, 2.3, 2.104, 3.6,
 4.2, 5.29, 5.107, 6.3, 6.60
 Charles B., Jr., Dr., 2.8, 2.103,
 4.86, 7.4, 8.56
 Charles B., Jr., Dr., Mrs., 8.41
 Charles Bell, 3.7, 7.27, 7.28,
 11.39-11.42
 Charles Bell, Dr., 2.7, 5.84, 7.2,
 8.85
 Charles Bell, III, 5.84
 Charles Bell, Jr., 3.7, 7.28, 8.85
 Charles Bell, Jr., Dr., 2.7
 Charles Blake, 7.6, 7.58, 9.3
 Charles Calvin, 3.7, 7.28
 Charles Calvin, Dr. & Mrs., 6.2
 Charles Calvin, Jr., 6.2
 Charles E., 11.9, 11.27
 Charles Edward, 10.56
 Charles H., 7.42, 9.36, 9.37, 10.26,
 11.4
 Charles J., 11.27
 Charles M., 7.86
 Charles Patrick, 7.3
 Charles R., 9.9
 Charles Wray, 6.70
 Charley, 7.84, 7.86, 8.4, 10.40, 11.6
 Charley W., 11.31
 Charlie, 7.15, 9.4, 9.89, 10.48,
 10.49, 10.52, 11.18, 11.31
 Charlie H., 9.9, 10.5
 Charlie R., 7.86
 Charlie W., 11.16
 Charlotte, 8.38, 9.59
 Charlotte B., 9.59
 Charlotte Beverly, 5.40
 Charlotte E. King, 10.36
 Charlotte King, 10.31
 Cherie G., 9.13
 Cherry, Mrs., 7.83
 Cheryl, 6.2, 6.4
 Chester, 7.35
 Chester E., 9.6
 Chester Ernest, 6.70
 Christen C. Blomberg, 9.11
 Christen C. Murphy, 9.11
 Christin B., 9.13
 Christine, 7.42
 Christine Burgess, 5.34, 5.73
 Christine Ferguson, 2.28, 8.85,
 8.86, 8.88, 8.89
 Christy, 8.86, 8.87, 8.89
 Chu?, 9.55
 Chuck, 10.9
 Cinda, 5.91, 5.93
 Claire Lucile Linn, 3.7
 Clara, 5.29, 6.7, 7.42, 7.45, 8.33,
 9.17
 Clara B., 9.50
 Clara B., Mrs., 9.56
 Clara Belle Milsap, 7.35, 7.41
 Clara Bryant, 10.48, 10.52
 Clara G., 8.41
 Clara Gaines, 8.53
 Clara Glenn, 8.59
 Clara Irene Gaines, 3.8, 8.40
 Clara J., 7.6
 Clara L., Mrs., 8.86, 11.9
 Clara Louise Bryant, 10.56
 Clara, Mrs., 11.7
 Clara, Mrs. L., 8.53
 Clarah R., 7.88
 Clarecy Whitsell, 5.24, 5.104
 Clarence, 7.44, 7.87, 8.5
 Clarence W., 6.37
 Clarence, Mr. & Mrs., 7.4
 Claresy Whitsell, 5.32
 Clarissa Norton, 6.7
 Clary, 8.55
 Claud, 10.3, 10.5, 10.48, 10.49,
 10.52, 11.6
 Claud E., 10.57
 Claude, 10.11, 10.12, 11.8, 11.18
 Claude E., 11.16
 Claude R., 9.6
 Claudette Gilbert, 10.69
 Clem, Mrs., 7.14
 Cleo, Mrs., 11.19
 Cletis, 7.37
 Cliff, 6.53
 Cliff E. Paden, 5.90
 Clifford A., 5.8
 Clifford C., 9.50
 Clifford Leroy, 4.2, 5.62
 Clifford, Mrs., 8.2, 9.50
 Clifton, 8.61
 Cloe Long, 2.49
 Clyde, 2.25, 10.64
 Clyde Edwin, 10.69
 Clyde M., 10.5
 Coelia, 7.14
 Coleman, 6.53
 Coline Nancy, 2.19
 Collin, 11.6
 Cona J. Waldron, 10.37
 Conales, 8.6
 Connie Elaine Capps, 7.4
 Connie Lynn, 10.69
 Connie M. Miller, 9.10
 Connie S. Sisemore, 9.11
 Constance Ruth Stein, 5.84
 Cora, 2.25, 7.14, 7.41, 7.86, 8.54,
 10.3
 Cora F., 8.38
 Cora Jean Waldron, 6.84
 Cora Lou, 1.2, 1.39, 3.4, 3.7, 5.8,
 5.24
 Cora Webster, 7.44
 Cora, Mrs., 8.5, 9.70, 10.12
 Cordeila Bumgardner, 7.41
 Cordelia, 1.8, 1.17, 1.34, 1.35, 1.53,
 1.69, 1.70, 2.120, 3.7, 3.50,
 3.57, 4.54, 6.65, 9.90, 10.42
 Cordelia Martin, 4.3, 6.24, 10.41
 Cordelia, Mrs., 1.34, 1.51, 1.53,
 1.63
 Cordilia, 1.7, 4.47
 Corinne, 8.56
 Corlia, Mrs., 10.3
 Cornelia H., Mrs., 8.4
 Cornelia Morse, 7.10, 8.32
 Cornelia, Mrs., 6.79, 10.5
 Cornelia, Mrs. T. L., 7.10
 Cornellia Morse, 7.59
 Cortez, 11.20
 Council L., 9.4
 Courtney T., 1.12
 Courtney Tucker, 3.11, 3.21
 Coy, 8.1, 10.48, 11.7, 11.9
 Coy E., 11.18
 Coy Edward, 10.57
 Coy F., 3.32, 3.33
 Coy Ford, 1.66
 Cozette, 7.40
 Crawford, 7.44
 Cristi, 6.2
 Curley, 6.37
 Curtis, 2.103, 11.16, 11.19
 Cynthia A., Mrs., 7.83
 Cynthia, 5.88, 7.30, 7.32, 7.55
 Cynthia A. Lozano, 9.10
 D., 10.36
 D. A. Fisher, 7.17
 D. C., 9.6
 D. G., 6.57
 D. K., 6.42
 D. P., 6.86
 Daily, 10.6
 Daisy, 9.2
 Dale E., 9.9
 Dale J., 9.9
 Daleen A., 9.13
 Dallas, 10.46, 10.49, 10.77, 10.78,
 11.17
 Dallon W., 11.18
 Dan, 5.91, 5.94, 11.13, 11.27
 Dan H., 6.36, 6.37
 Daniel, 5.89, 5.91-5.93, 6.6, 6.7,
 9.9, 11.24

Daniel Clyde, 10.66
 Daniel Hess, 5.8
 Daniel Hose, 3.7
 Daniel W., 11.15, 11.24
 Dannella, 7.14
 Danny Lane, 10.69
 Danny Lee, 10.56
 Darleen F., 9.6
 Darlene, 9.13
 Darlene A. Kjartanson, 9.11
 Darrell D., 9.9, 9.10
 Dorthy, 11.19
 Dashie, Mrs., 11.9
 David, 2.95, 3.38, 4.116, 5.88,
 5.106, 5.107, 6.7, 6.83, 6.89,
 6.90, 6.92, 6.94, 7.30, 7.46,
 7.48, 7.56, 7.83, 9.25, 9.74,
 9.76, 10.28, 10.31, 10.36,
 10.40, 10.48, 11.5, 11.7, 11.9,
 11.18
 David K., 7.61
 David Kirk, 7.79
 David L., 2.103
 David Lynn, 10.69
 David Pinckney, 7.8
 David R., 9.10
 Davis, 7.28, 7.32, 7.49, 7.51, 11.8
 Davis Adair, 3.7, 6.70
 Dawn, 9.54
 Dawna R., 9.13
 Deamie, 11.8
 Debbie, 9.13
 Debbie L. Kitt, 9.10
 Debra Sue, 10.67
 Deborah D., 9.13
 Deborah R. Castillo, 9.11
 Deborah Renee Daniels, 5.86
 Deborah W. Canning, 9.10
 Debra Anne, 10.69
 Debra Diane, 10.69
 Debra K., 9.13
 Debra L., 9.13
 Debra S., 9.13
 Debra S. Zane, 9.11
 Dee L., 9.6
 Del Hamilton, 10.53
 Delcie I., 9.13
 Delia Brazzel, 10.65
 Della, 6.59
 Della Avants, 4.111, 6.4
 Della Brazzel, 10.64
 Della Hagan, 5.102
 Della, Mrs., 1.60, 4.112, 11.17
 Delma, 11.19
 Delmar, 10.31
 Delmar E., 10.36
 Delmar Eugene, 6.83
 Delmas, 10.4
 Delmer E., 10.6
 Delpha Blaire, 2.64
 Delphia Catherine Blair, 7.6, 7.71,
 7.74, 9.3
 Delphie C., 7.16
 Demima, 11.2
 Demima, Mrs., 6.78, 6.79, 6.81,
 6.98, 6.99, 8.92
 Denise M., 9.13
 Dennyne M., 9.13
 Dessie, 10.25
 DeWana, 7.18
 Dewey, 10.48
 Dewey Elisha, 10.56
 Dewitt, 8.4
 Dexter, 7.28
 Diane, 10.11, 10.12
 Diane J., 9.13
 Diane L., 9.13
 Dianne L., 9.13
 Dianne Pye, 1.50
 Docia/Dosia, Mrs., 11.7
 Doctor, 8.38
 Dollie, 5.107
 Dollie Annie, 7.14
 Dollie V., 5.106
 Don, 9.6
 Dona Balch, 10.57
 Donald, 10.31
 Donald G., 10.36
 Donna, 3.33, 7.37
 Donna C. Hart, 9.11
 Donna Gayle, 10.69
 Donna Jane, 2.102
 Donna Jean, 8.84
 Donnalee M. Stowers, 9.10
 Donnie, 9.6
 Dora A., 5.103
 Dora A. Teasley, 5.74
 Dora E., Mrs., 9.38
 Dora M., 11.5
 Dora, Mrs., 2.19
 Doris, 4.84
 Doris Grace, 6.77, 7.59, 8.3
 Doris M., 9.6
 Doris Manning, 10.78
 Dorothea A. Holland, 10.36
 Dorothea Agnes Holland, 6.83
 Dorothea D. Hamby, 5.32
 Dorothea Holland, 10.31
 Dorothy, 7.42, 9.50, 9.95, 10.32,
 10.46, 10.49, 10.77, 10.78,
 11.19
 Dorothy A., 9.13
 Dorothy E., 9.13
 Dorothy Hamby, 3.7
 Dorothy Jean Davis, 6.84, 10.32,
 10.36
 Dorothy M., 9.4, 10.36
 Dorothy [Jean] Davis, 10.31
 Dorris G., 6.55
 Dorsal, 7.40
 Dot, 9.55
 Douglas, 7.37
 Douglas A., 9.10
 Douglas B., 9.10
 Douglas Clark, 10.57
 Douglas Clark, Jr., 10.57
 Douglas J., 9.6
 Douglas M., 9.10
 Drew, 2.111, 10.26, 11.4, 11.5
 Drewry "Drew", 6.96
 Drura O. H., 10.26
 Drury, 1.39, 1.53, 2.30, 2.36, 2.38,
 2.76, 2.93, 2.105, 2.109, 3.2,
 3.36, 3.37, 4.82, 4.89, 4.114,
 4.115, 5.28, 5.88, 6.19, 7.27,
 7.29-7.31, 7.40, 7.44, 7.48,
 7.49, 7.51, 7.53, 7.55, 7.56,
 9.90, 10.51, 11.1
 Drury (II), 7.30, 7.32
 Drury Christian, 2.105
 Drury, III, 7.40
 Ducie M., 11.4
 Duke C., 9.6, 9.10
 Dulcie, 11.7
 Dulska, 11.6
 Dupey Breedlove, 2.49
 Dupont B., 9.10
 Dupont Brooks, 7.9
 Duries, 2.111
 Dwayne, 10.12
 E., 2.64, 10.13, 10.34, 11.2
 E. D., 5.30, 5.102, 10.41
 E. E., 2.59-2.61
 E. J., 2.29, 2.114, 6.96, 10.26
 E. L., 2.60, 2.61, 7.25, 10.7
 E. L. "Latt", 2.102
 E. M., 5.73, 6.46, 7.82, 8.40, 8.43,
 8.44, 8.46, 8.53
 E. N., 6.46, 9.50
 E. P., 2.51
 E. P., 9.55, 11.22
 E. R., 7.17
 E. Thomas, 11.13
 E. W., 7.66
 E. W., Col., 2.113
 E., Mrs., 9.87
 Ealion, 10.48
 Earl, 2.20, 6.69, 9.36, 9.37, 9.52,
 10.6, 11.9, 11.20
 Earl C., 9.6
 Earl L., 7.84
 Earl W., 11.7
 Earl "Bud", 7.43
 Earl "Early", 11.1
 Earls O., 9.35
 Early, 7.40, 7.49, 8.86
 Earnest, 9.6, 9.37, 9.38
 Ebb G., 5.7
 Ebb P., 5.36
 Ed, 2.35, 2.43, 8.38, 11.6, 11.10,

11.11
 Ed D., 10.35
 Ed., 2.50, 11.37
 Eda, 11.13
 Eda T., 8.79
 Edah H., 9.66
 Edah Helen, 2.16
 Edah Helen Lenz, 2.16
 Eddie P., 7.88
 Edie, 7.84
 Edie G., 7.88
 Edith, 10.22, 11.7, 11.9
 Edith Rice, 10.60
 Edman, 5.67, 8.40
 Edmond, 11.7, 11.15
 Edmun, 10.44, 10.45
 Edmund, 8.1, 10.44, 10.48, 10.50, 11.13, 11.24
 Edmund "Ed or E.D.", 10.46-10.50, 10.52, 10.61, 10.68, 10.76, 10.78
 Edna, 10.2
 Edna B., Mrs., 9.35
 Edna E., 10.4
 Edna M., 9.13, 11.8
 Edna O., 9.28
 Edward, 1.66, 2.51, 2.112, 3.5, 5.34, 5.73, 7.14, 7.41, 7.49, 9.54, 9.69, 10.46, 11.4, 11.9, 11.13
 Edward Allen, 5.86
 Edward F., 11.17
 Edward M., 4.3
 Edward W., 2.30, 6.37, 6.96, 7.95, 7.98
 Edward Ward, 2.114, 3.5, 5.1, 5.2, 7.100
 Edwin, 1.17, 1.33, 1.65, 1.69-1.77, 1.92, 1.95, 1.96, 2.4, 2.6, 2.7, 2.23, 2.43, 2.74, 2.78, 2.79, 2.109, 2.120, 3.5, 3.11, 3.18, 3.56, 3.61, 3.77, 3.101, 3.102, 3.109, 4.44, 4.45, 4.54-4.56, 4.58, 4.59, 4.64, 4.74, 4.77, 4.118, 5.101, 6.8, 6.63, 6.65, 7.6, 7.7, 7.69-7.71, 7.73-7.77, 8.76, 8.108, 9.25, 9.87, 9.90, 9.91
 Edwin, Jr., 1.73, 1.74, 3.51, 3.102, 7.75
 Effie, 8.7, 9.6, 10.7, 10.39, 11.6
 Effie E., Mrs., 11.7
 Effie Lockett, 10.23
 Effie Vickery, 5.102
 Efu, 11.6
 Eggleton Norton, 2.44, 3.7
 Eillie Mae, 5.90
 Ela, 11.20
 Elaine, 3.33, 7.37
 Elaine M., 9.12, 9.13
 Elaine M. Markham, 9.12
 Elbert, 8.38, 8.54, 8.56
 Elbert M., 2.102, 8.37, 8.45, 8.46, 8.52, 8.53, 8.61, 8.86
 Elbert M., Dr., 2.45
 Elbert M., Jr., 8.54
 Elbert M., Jr., Dr., 8.61
 Elbert M., Mrs., 8.45, 8.47
 Elbert Madison, 3.7
 Elbert Madison, Jr., 3.7, 7.28
 Elbert Mason, 2.7, 3.4, 3.7, 8.56
 Eldo, 7.40
 Eldolee, 7.40
 Eldon A., 9.75
 Eldrick, 11.10
 Eleanor Bowers, 3.81, 6.4
 Eleanor L., 9.11, 9.13
 Eleanor L. Hohenhaus, 9.11
 Eleanor P. Bowers, 8.31
 Eleazar, 5.107
 Elena L., 9.13
 Elena Lomeli, 9.10
 Elender, 9.79, 9.97
 Elener, Mrs., 10.30
 Elenor, 2.95
 Elenor P., 7.81, 7.94
 Elenor P. Bowers, 2.96, 7.60
 Elijah, 11.12
 Elinor, Mrs., 2.36, 2.116
 Elinora Seymour, 4.55
 Elise R., 11.7
 Elisett "Gussie" McKey, 7.30, 7.34, 7.48, 7.51, 7.53, 7.54
 Elisha, 2.51, 2.81, 6.95, 10.36, 10.37, 11.11, 11.22, 11.34
 Elisha W., 11.12
 Eliz., 8.5
 Eliza, 2.29, 2.92, 5.32, 8.6, 9.6, 10.27, 10.49
 Eliza F., Mrs., 6.29, 6.31
 Eliza H. Rucker, 1.20
 Eliza J., 3.57, 7.66
 Eliza Johnson, 7.94
 Eliza Jones, 3.89
 Eliza Ogden Smith, 10.48, 10.52, 10.60
 Eliza T., 5.80
 Eliza T. Baylor, 3.57
 Eliza Tate, 2.7
 Eliza, Mrs., 7.83
 Elizabeth Bradley, 3.74
 Elizabeth, 1.11, 1.13, 1.19, 1.21, 1.42, 1.45, 1.46, 1.57, 1.58, 2.19, 2.92, 2.102, 2.113, 3.36, 3.50, 3.70, 3.86, 3.106, 4.6, 4.8-4.11, 4.16-4.18, 4.20-4.22, 4.38, 4.39, 4.115, 5.24, 5.32, 5.79, 5.90, 5.105, 6.7, 6.12, 6.13, 6.23, 6.56, 6.98, 7.37, 7.49, 7.54, 8.6, 8.36, 8.54, 8.60, 9.77, 9.86, 9.90, 10.3, 10.5, 10.30, 11.6
 Elizabeth "Betty" Hunt, 3.9
 Elizabeth A., 5.91, 5.92, 5.94, 5.95
 Elizabeth Adair, 8.53, 8.56
 Elizabeth Ann, 3.7
 Elizabeth Ann Foulcon, 4.79
 Elizabeth Autlaw, 9.32
 Elizabeth Autlew, 4.116
 Elizabeth B., 5.32
 Elizabeth Bradley, 1.19, 1.40-1.44, 1.54, 1.66, 1.67, 1.89-1.92, 1.97, 2.6, 2.44, 2.76, 2.78-2.80, 2.108, 3.3, 3.8, 3.30, 3.36, 3.73, 3.79, 4.1, 4.14, 4.42-4.44, 4.60, 4.62, 4.63, 4.81, 4.82, 4.86, 4.87, 4.111, 4.112, 5.3, 5.24-5.26, 5.28, 5.59, 5.81, 6.4, 6.5, 6.78, 6.98, 7.8, 7.9, 7.28, 7.31, 7.55, 7.59, 7.79, 8.2, 8.91-8.93, 9.90, 10.43, 10.49, 10.51
 Elizabeth Burch, 1.20, 5.29
 Elizabeth C., 4.47
 Elizabeth Chesterman, 3.74
 Elizabeth Christian, 1.53, 4.11, 4.21, 4.22, 7.31
 Elizabeth Coates, 7.44
 Elizabeth D., 9.85
 Elizabeth D. "Lizzie" Hunt, 3.7
 Elizabeth Denbigh, 9.83, 9.84, 9.95, 9.96
 Elizabeth Denbigh/Denby, 1.98
 Elizabeth Denby, 2.14, 2.17, 2.19, 2.23, 2.26, 3.43, 3.75, 9.86, 9.89
 Elizabeth Edwards, 7.40
 Elizabeth Ford, 1.40, 1.42, 1.43, 2.63, 2.65
 Elizabeth H. Rucker, 5.32
 Elizabeth Harvey, 6.7
 Elizabeth Henrietta, 1.17
 Elizabeth Hunt, 1.38, 1.44, 1.86, 1.93, 2.105, 3.28, 3.69, 7.31, 7.102, 8.82, 8.96-8.100, 8.105
 Elizabeth J., 1.11, 4.57
 Elizabeth J. Ford, 1.66
 Elizabeth Jane Francis, 2.108, 3.7, 3.34
 Elizabeth Jones, 1.43, 3.7, 3.65, 3.110
 Elizabeth Lamar, 6.37
 Elizabeth Lanier, 10.56
 Elizabeth Lindenstruth, 7.42
 Elizabeth Martin, 6.99
 Elizabeth McKeithen Segrest, 6.39, 6.40
 Elizabeth McMullen, 1.20, 1.67, 2.7, 2.107
 Elizabeth Perkins, 5.32, 5.106,

5.107
 Elizabeth Phillips, 3.7
 Elizabeth Purkins, 5.32
 Elizabeth Stepp, 5.25
 Elizabeth Stepp Darden, 3.8, 7.18
 Elizabeth Still, 3.9, 5.19-5.21
 Elizabeth Tate, 1.20, 1.54, 1.67, 2.108, 4.41, 5.32
 Elizabeth Tucker, 2.40
 Elizabeth "Betsey", 5.26, 5.40, 5.43-5.46, 5.51, 5.54, 5.55, 5.57, 5.59, 5.60
 Elizabeth "Betty", 4.81
 Elizabeth "Betty" Hunt, 1.13, 1.53, 3.71
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 2.19, 2.92, 5.21, 5.107, 6.18, 6.26, 6.43, 6.99, 7.31, 8.44, 8.90, 9.87, 10.29, 11.3, 11.4, 11.16
 Elizar, 5.106
 Ella, 7.14, 7.83, 8.5, 8.40, 8.56, 10.25
 Ella A., 5.77
 Ella A., Mrs., 9.18
 Ella D., 5.8
 Ella E., 11.24, 11.30
 Ella G., 8.53
 Ella Katherine, 9.4
 Ella M., Mrs., 6.37
 Ella V. Ogle, 1.99, 2.20, 9.86, 9.87, 9.95
 Ella V., Mrs., 9.35, 9.37
 Ella W., 9.6
 Ellen, 2.102, 7.86, 8.7, 10.27
 Ellen A., Mrs., 10.2
 Ellen Lee, 2.88
 Ellen M. Smith, 10.36
 Ellen McCoy, 6.53
 Ellen Smith, 10.29, 10.31
 Ellen, Mrs., 11.5
 Ellena, 10.4
 Ellie M., Mrs., 9.50
 Ellihu, 7.49
 Elliot, 8.37
 Elliott, 8.40, 9.59
 Ellis, 9.10
 Ellitha, 7.51
 Elmira, 1.73
 Elmira Griswold, 6.8
 Elmira Seymour, 1.72, 7.75
 Elnora, 7.86
 Eloin, 9.37
 Eloise, 11.18
 Elsie May, 9.84
 Elsie Souters, 10.56
 Elton, 10.44, 10.46, 10.49, 10.75, 11.16, 11.36
 Elton J., 11.17, 11.18
 Elton Jefferson, 10.68, 10.72
 Elton Jefferson, III, 10.73
 Elton Jefferson, Jr., 10.73, 10.79
 Elton, III, 10.75
 Elva, 10.4, 10.48, 10.57, 10.79, 11.16
 Elvin L., 9.36
 Elvy, 8.6
 Elza, 6.83, 7.40, 10.32, 10.36
 Elzora, 5.73
 Elzora L. Darden, 9.9
 Emaline, Mrs., 7.85
 Emelina, Mrs., 7.85
 Emerentha Gaither, 4.111, 6.5
 Emily, 2.28, 2.31, 2.63, 6.7, 7.82, 8.36, 8.56
 Emily A., 8.37
 Emily C., 8.36, 8.41, 8.45, 8.49, 10.19
 Emily Catherine, 7.8, 8.91, 8.93
 Emily J., 7.26
 Emily, Mrs., 2.69
 Emma, 7.86, 8.40, 9.87, 9.95, 10.3, 10.23, 10.40, 11.18
 Emma Arnold, 5.98
 Emma Bell Young, 2.79, 2.80, 4.44, 4.87, 4.112, 6.54, 6.76
 Emma Brady, 2.112
 Emma C., 5.73
 Emma E., 10.21
 Emma Ethel Donnell, 1.66
 Emma F., 9.6
 Emma Frances, 1.98, 2.12-2.14, 2.18, 9.96
 Emma Hendon, 5.3
 Emma L., 11.18
 Emma Lou Albritton, 10.64, 10.66, 10.67
 Emma, Mrs., 5.86, 7.84, 8.5, 8.34, 10.10, 10.13, 11.18
 Emmie E., 10.38
 Emory, 8.6
 Ener, 11.17
 Enola Curnutt, 7.40
 Eolian, 10.57
 Epsy, 10.64
 Era Buckley, 1.66, 3.32, 3.33
 Eric, 9.6
 Ericka J., 9.6
 Erlene, 11.19
 Erlette U. Cano, 9.12
 Ermalie, 7.40
 Ermma Lee, 10.77, 10.78
 Ermma, Mrs., 10.63
 Ernest, 7.40, 9.6, 9.10, 9.36
 Ernest Calvin, 7.43
 Ernest M., 9.6
 Ernest Middleton, 6.70
 Ernestine Bass, 10.23
 Ernestine, Mrs., 11.9
 Essel, 5.88, 7.34, 7.40, 7.43, 7.48, 7.51, 7.53, 7.54, 11.1
 Essel, 7.30, 7.32
 Estelle, 6.59
 Ester F., 9.36
 Esther, 9.37, 11.19
 Esther C., 9.6
 Etha Ann Brown, 1.65, 1.92, 2.109
 Ethel, 7.14, 9.75, 11.6, 11.7
 Ethel Elizabeth Cook, 8.1, 10.53
 Ethel England, 6.83, 10.36
 Ethel M., 9.13
 Ethel Mae Risinger, 8.1, 10.53
 Ethel Risinger, 10.48, 10.52
 Ethelena, 9.13
 Ethelyn Louise, 2.44
 Ethyn L., 9.50
 Etna Ann Brown, 3.8, 7.67, 7.68, 8.86, 8.87, 8.89
 Etta, 4.126, 9.32, 9.75
 Etta Leona, 2.64
 Etta M., 10.8
 Etta Milsap, 7.41
 Ettie, 9.89
 Eufaula, 2.84
 Eufaula Moore, 7.25
 Eugene, 2.63, 2.115, 6.7, 9.10
 Eugene Earnest, 7.16
 Eugene Lawrence, 6.70
 Eugene, Dr., 2.34
 Eugene, Dr. & Mrs., 7.4
 Eugenia, 2.89, 2.90, 2.97, 2.98, 2.110, 6.3
 Eunice, 5.65, 10.48, 10.49, 10.52, 11.6
 Eunice, Mrs., 9.2
 Eva, 6.7, 10.48, 10.57, 11.5, 11.6, 11.13, 11.16
 Eva E. Highnberg, 9.55
 Eva Josephine, 1.42
 Eva L., 9.6
 Eva Lee Campbell, 7.9
 Eva M., 9.6
 Evaline, 7.38, 7.49, 7.50, 8.38, 8.40
 Eveline, 7.54, 8.4, 8.5, 8.7
 Evelyn Torbert, 6.44, 6.45
 Everett, 10.11
 Everett Pickett, 4.74
 Evie, 6.48, 6.59
 Ewell, 2.65
 F., 6.56, 6.59, 9.59, 10.31
 F. B., 10.36
 F. E., 2.65
 F. E. "Buster", 3.33
 F. T. B., 6.83
 Fancher, 1.66, 1.67, 2.1, 2.2, 4.85
 Fancher, Jr., 2.2
 Fanilou, 10.48, 10.60
 Fannie, 5.32, 7.16, 9.36, 9.37, 10.48
 Fannie A. Devore, 5.73
 Fannie Bry, 10.40

Fannie Bryan Smith, 1.66, 8.1,
 10.46, 10.47, 10.49, 10.50,
 10.52, 10.61
 Fannie G. Jones, 10.23
 Fannie H. Gray, 9.9
 Fannie H. Owens, 9.9
 Fannie L., 2.96, 11.18
 Fannie Lamar Shorter, 2.88, 6.38,
 6.40, 6.47
 Fannie Lillian McCormick, 10.73
 Fannie Lou, 11.9
 Fannie Mae, 10.52
 Fannie McCormick, 10.68
 Fannie Phillips, 10.22
 Fannie Shorter, 2.86, 2.87
 Fannie Smith, 2.51, 11.24
 Fannie, Mrs., 7.88, 11.6, 11.7, 11.9,
 11.16, 11.20
 Fanny, 2.89, 7.41
 Fanny, Mrs., 11.4
 Farris, 10.64
 Faye, 9.37
 Faye E., 9.13
 Faye Edith, 7.43
 Fayette, 7.33
 Felaton, 11.16
 Felix, 10.28, 11.4
 Felix L., 9.6
 Felston, 11.14
 Fern Barrett, 10.57
 Fleming W. Underwood, 4.3
 Fleta Faye, 3.33
 Flora, 9.36, 9.37
 Flora C., 9.6
 Flora C. Campbell, 11.44
 Flora Reynolds, 6.41
 Flora, Mrs., 2.19
 Florence, 7.14, 10.44, 10.46, 10.49,
 11.6
 Florence Aliece, 10.66
 Florence Alma, 5.97
 Florence Alma Morton, 5.34, 5.73
 Florence Alma, Mrs., 5.97
 Florence Arnold, 8.2
 Florence E., 9.6, 9.31, 9.35
 Florence E., Mrs., 9.4
 Florence Elizabeth, 7.43
 Florence Ethel, 2.20, 9.87
 Florence Holt, 7.42
 Florence L., 10.22, 11.3
 Florence Lissie, 10.68
 Florence, Mrs., 6.47
 Florene L., 9.13
 Florene, Mrs., 9.2
 Florida, 6.82
 Floroa, 9.65
 Floyd, 2.2, 7.33
 Forest, 3.26, 3.27, 3.52, 3.59, 3.62,
 3.63, 7.78
 Forest, Capt., 3.11, 3.12
 Forester, 5.77, 7.17, 10.16
 Forister, 10.16
 Forrest, 1.6, 1.8, 1.10, 1.13, 1.14,
 1.18, 1.19, 1.33, 1.38,
 1.40-1.44, 1.48, 1.50, 1.53,
 1.54, 1.62, 1.63, 1.66, 1.67,
 1.89-1.92, 1.95, 2.6, 2.7, 2.9,
 2.36, 2.44, 2.45, 2.78-2.80,
 2.108, 3.3, 3.4, 3.7, 3.28, 3.30,
 3.50, 3.58, 3.74, 3.75, 3.79, 4.3,
 4.17, 4.40-4.42, 4.44, 4.47,
 4.51, 4.52, 4.81, 4.82, 4.86,
 4.87, 4.108, 4.109, 4.111,
 4.112, 5.3, 5.28, 6.4, 6.5, 6.25,
 7.6-7.9, 7.11, 7.14, 7.59, 7.79,
 8.2, 8.3, 8.33, 8.35, 8.60, 8.87,
 8.91-8.93, 8.97, 8.98, 8.100,
 8.102, 8.105, 8.106, 9.2, 9.23,
 9.90, 9.91, 10.42, 10.43, 10.49,
 10.52, 11.1
 Forrest Tinsley, 1.40, 1.89, 1.92,
 2.80, 2.108, 3.4, 3.7, 5.24, 8.91
 Forrest, Capt., 1.31, 5.87, 7.5
 Forrest, Jr., 8.88, 8.90
 Forrest, Sr., 8.88, 8.90
 Forrester, 1.3, 1.20, 1.37-1.45, 1.49,
 1.57, 1.60, 1.66, 1.67,
 1.88-1.92, 1.95, 2.6, 2.30, 2.31,
 2.36, 2.44, 2.47, 2.51,
 2.76-2.80, 2.105, 2.106, 2.108,
 3.4, 3.7, 3.36, 3.59, 3.73, 3.74,
 4.17, 4.44, 4.83, 4.86, 4.87,
 4.93, 4.94, 4.111, 4.112, 5.3,
 5.9, 5.14, 5.18, 5.24-5.26, 5.79,
 5.103, 6.4, 6.5, 6.13-6.15, 6.17,
 6.18, 6.50, 6.75, 6.77, 7.8, 7.9,
 7.26, 7.28, 7.31, 7.59, 7.79,
 7.81, 8.2, 8.91-8.93, 9.90, 9.91,
 10.49-10.51
 Forrister, 5.50, 5.51, 5.53, 6.13,
 10.17
 Foster, 5.16, 7.82
 Foy, 6.59
 Frances, 1.56, 2.2, 2.90, 2.92,
 5.106, 5.107, 6.3, 6.78, 7.10,
 9.59, 10.44, 10.45, 10.50
 Frances Bird, 5.32
 Frances Byrd, 3.7, 5.8
 Frances E., 5.106
 Frances E. Edwards, 5.32, 7.28
 Frances Elizabeth, 2.7
 Frances Evelyn, 5.28, 7.44, 7.46
 Frances J., 11.18
 Frances M., 9.6
 Frances Mae, 8.2
 Frances Marion, 1.75
 Frances May, 6.43
 Frances Mills, 2.103, 3.4
 Frances R. Alsup, 7.44
 Frances R. Warren, 9.11
 Frances Woolton, 7.49
 Francis, 3.60, 7.3, 7.54, 7.65, 7.86,
 9.20, 9.35, 10.40, 11.1, 11.32
 Francis Barrow, 10.45
 Francis Benjamin, 2.16
 Francis Byrd, 5.24
 Francis Evaline, 7.51
 Francis G., 9.52
 Francis L., 6.18
 Francis M., 9.85, 9.95, 9.96
 Francis Marion, 9.39, 9.40
 Francis Marion "Frank", 2.16
 Francis Marion "Frank", 1.95, 1.98,
 2.14, 2.18, 2.20, 2.23
 Francis Segal, 7.42
 Franck, 4.115
 Frank, 5.100, 7.39, 7.41, 7.42, 7.49,
 7.84, 7.87, 9.34-9.37, 9.69,
 10.3, 10.44, 10.46, 10.49,
 11.15, 11.16, 11.31
 Frank B., 9.66-9.68
 Frank Benjamin, 9.67
 Frank D., 9.35
 Frank L., 9.18
 Frank M., 9.34, 9.39, 9.46, 9.51,
 9.85
 Frank Tinsley, 1.20
 Frankie, 7.82, 8.4, 8.5
 Frankie Parnue, 4.82, 5.28, 7.30,
 7.32, 7.48, 7.55, 7.56
 Frankie Rucker, 5.34, 5.73
 Frankley, 7.48
 Franklin, 5.84, 7.41, 7.42, 7.53,
 7.54, 9.38
 Franklin E., 7.3
 Franklin Lee, 7.14
 Fred, 2.25, 2.55, 4.111, 6.4, 7.58,
 8.5, 10.4-10.6, 10.44, 10.46,
 10.49, 11.6, 11.15, 11.16, 11.18
 Fred W., 9.75
 Fred, Mrs., 2.25
 Freddie J., 9.10
 Frederic, 10.3
 Frederick Eugene, 1.67
 Freddie Wayne, 10.66
 Fredonia C., 9.80
 Freeda B., 9.13
 G. A., 2.58, 2.64, 7.52, 11.18
 G. L., 7.82, 8.46, 8.57, 11.38
 G. R., 2.64
 G. W., 8.40, 9.52, 9.67, 9.74, 9.87
 Gaener, 11.20
 Gail, 2.103
 Gail Ann Riggins, 6.53
 Gail L., 9.13
 Gairie M., 9.6, 9.10
 Garey, 9.6
 Garland, 10.48, 10.49, 10.52,
 10.56, 11.5-11.7
 Garland J., 11.9

Garner, 11.17
 Garth, 6.5
 Gary, 3.33, 10.12, 10.45
 Gary L., 9.10
 Gavin, 3.101
 Gay?, 11.12
 Gayls, 11.17
 Gene, 10.10
 General L., 6.2
 Genevia, 9.37
 George, 1.20, 1.54, 1.72, 1.74,
 1.75, 1.85, 1.99, 2.4, 2.26, 2.43,
 2.92, 2.93, 2.95, 4.2, 4.41,
 4.114, 4.115, 5.9, 5.10, 5.14,
 5.30, 5.32, 6.53, 7.14, 7.41,
 7.43, 7.49, 7.50, 7.63, 7.64,
 7.83, 8.38, 8.57, 9.3, 9.4, 9.34,
 9.55, 9.78, 9.79, 9.81, 9.82,
 9.86, 9.90, 9.95, 9.97, 9.98,
 10.5, 10.48, 10.49, 10.52,
 10.60, 10.64, 11.6, 11.7, 11.9,
 11.31
 George A., 2.58, 5.106, 9.31, 9.75
 George Augustus, 4.55, 7.6,
 7.71-7.75, 9.90, 9.91
 George D., 11.5
 George Dewey, 10.35
 George E., 9.2
 George F., 5.32, 5.102, 7.28
 George H., 6.27, 8.4
 George L., 1.20, 1.67, 2.7, 2.36,
 2.108, 2.116, 3.7, 5.10, 5.32,
 7.81, 7.87, 7.94, 8.36, 8.39,
 8.40, 8.43, 8.45, 8.46, 8.49,
 8.53, 8.54, 8.80, 11.37, 11.38
 George L., Dr., 8.5
 George Leelye, 2.16
 George Lewis, 2.117
 George M., 3.7, 4.114, 4.115, 5.16,
 5.17, 5.32, 5.75
 George Rhone, 7.74
 George Ric, 10.40
 George Richard, 10.48, 10.60
 George Roane, 7.6
 George Rohn, 7.58
 George S., 9.6, 9.35, 9.39, 9.40
 George Seeley, 6.70
 George T., 5.10, 5.34, 5.73, 7.16
 George W., 1.12, 3.43, 4.44, 4.115,
 5.36, 6.37, 7.54, 7.63, 7.83,
 9.35, 9.40, 9.74, 9.77, 9.83,
 9.84, 9.87, 9.91, 9.95, 9.96,
 11.14
 George W., Col., 3.12
 George W., Dr., 1.47, 1.77,
 1.94-1.98, 2.4, 2.5, 2.10-2.14,
 2.16-2.18, 2.23, 2.43, 2.118,
 3.77, 3.109, 9.85, 9.86
 George W., Jr., 4.115, 9.77, 9.84,
 9.97
 George Washington, 1.95, 1.98,
 1.99, 4.55, 9.3, 9.23, 9.83,
 9.89-9.93
 George Washington, Dr., 2.26
 George Washington, Jr., 2.17
 George Wayne, 10.60
 George, Dr., 3.75
 George, Jr., 1.75, 7.50
 Georgia Beatrice DeV Vaughan, 2.79,
 2.80
 Georgia Broad, 7.14
 Georgia F., Mrs., 11.18
 Georgia Jones, 5.67
 Georgia Seal, 10.48, 10.52
 Georgia Seale, 10.57
 Georgia, Mrs., 11.16
 Georgianna Fain, 8.40
 Gerald A., 3.38
 Gerald L., 9.10
 Geraldine L., 9.13
 Geraldine, 2.25, 10.29, 10.30, 11.3
 Geraldine, 10.31
 Gertrude, 10.2
 Gideon, 6.6, 6.7
 Gilbert, 9.35
 Gilbert W., 9.6, 9.46, 9.67
 Gilbert Warren, 2.16
 Ginsey, Mrs., 7.30, 7.46, 7.51, 7.56
 Gissie, Mrs., 11.6
 Gladdis, 11.15
 Gladys, 2.19, 5.2, 10.46, 10.49,
 10.77, 10.78, 11.17
 Gladys Christine Ferguson, 1.92,
 2.109, 3.8
 Gladys Mae Smith, 2.112
 Glenda A. Rustick, 9.11
 Glenda A. Shockley, 9.11
 Glenn, 5.89, 6.61
 Glenn Turnes, 7.14
 Gloria Belanger, 10.66
 Gloria E., 9.6
 Gloria Garner, 10.56
 Golda, 7.33
 Gorden C., 10.4
 Gordon, 11.9
 Grace, 7.41, 7.44, 9.37, 9.70, 9.95,
 10.48, 10.52
 Grace Durrett, 11.32
 Grace E., 9.13
 Grace Florence, 7.42
 Grace H., 9.6
 Grace Hall, 7.79
 Grace M., 11.16
 Grace, Mrs., 3.9, 11.19
 Grace-Christine, 7.4
 Grace-Marie Hall, 2.109, 3.8
 Grady, 10.9, 10.48, 10.49, 10.52,
 11.6, 11.7
 Grady H., 11.9
 Grady Henry, 10.48, 10.59
 Grafton, 7.84
 Grayce, Mrs., 9.28
 Green, 7.83
 Gregory, 10.9
 Gussie White, 7.58
 Gusta, 10.2
 Gusta L., Mrs., 10.4
 Guttirie S., 2.58
 Guy, 10.48, 11.19
 Guy Grady, 8.1, 10.53
 Gwendoln J. Lindner, 9.10
 Gwendolyn, 9.38, 10.68, 11.20
 Gwendolyn Josephine, 2.79
 H. A., 6.52
 H. Curtis, 2.103, 3.4
 H. D., Miss, 6.45
 H. E., 5.84
 H. H., Dr., 10.23
 H. John, 11.14
 H. L., 6.46
 H. Lamar, 8.53
 H. Lamar, Mrs., 2.45
 H. M., 5.101
 H. S., 9.79, 9.97
 H. T., Jr., 6.74
 Hall S., 7.86
 Hallie, 2.19, 10.26, 11.4
 Hames H., Jr., 10.12
 Hanna, 9.90
 Hannah, 1.8, 1.10, 1.13, 1.17, 1.18,
 1.21, 1.43, 1.44, 1.48, 1.53,
 1.54, 1.62, 1.63, 1.65, 1.70,
 1.71, 1.76, 1.86, 2.9, 2.41,
 2.120, 3.7, 3.12, 3.16, 3.50,
 3.54, 3.59, 3.70, 3.72, 3.82,
 3.104, 4.47, 4.52, 4.54, 4.57,
 4.118, 6.6, 6.23, 6.24, 6.65,
 7.10, 8.38, 9.89, 10.42
 Hannah Forrest Carber, 1.5-1.8,
 1.10, 1.11, 1.21, 1.30, 1.33,
 1.39, 1.40, 1.42-1.44, 1.48,
 1.51, 1.53-1.55, 1.63, 1.65-1.68,
 1.86, 1.89-1.93, 1.100, 2.6, 2.7,
 2.34, 2.41, 2.42, 2.44, 2.73,
 2.74, 2.78, 2.80, 2.100, 2.108,
 2.109, 2.120, 3.3, 3.4, 3.9, 3.29,
 3.30, 3.38, 3.50, 3.73, 3.74,
 3.78, 4.3, 4.44, 4.46, 4.47,
 4.49-4.53, 4.86, 4.87, 4.111,
 4.112, 5.2, 5.3, 5.28, 5.62, 5.87,
 6.4, 6.5, 6.24, 6.25, 7.6-7.9,
 7.28, 7.59, 7.79, 8.2, 8.91-8.94,
 10.42
 Hannah Johnson, 8.40
 Hannah, Mrs., 1.14, 1.63, 3.22, 4.3,
 4.52, 6.6, 6.24
 Hanner, Mrs., 7.82
 Hardy, 8.1, 10.48, 10.52, 11.18
 Harley, 10.25
 Harney, 1.44, 1.93, 2.56, 3.7, 5.2,

7.12, 7.13, 7.17, 7.20, 7.22,
 7.23, 7.102, 11.37, 11.43
 Harney Dixon, 1.44, 1.93
 Harney, Dr., 2.43
 Harold, 4.126, 7.42, 7.44, 9.10,
 10.52, 10.64
 Harold B., 9.6
 Harold Dean, 7.44
 Harold E., 9.98
 Harold Jay, 6.71
 Harriet, 1.11, 3.64, 3.89, 3.106,
 3.110, 4.57, 5.80, 6.8, 8.37
 Harriet A., 7.50
 Harriet C. Burncann, 7.54
 Harriet C., Mrs., 7.54
 Harriet E., 10.30, 11.3
 Harriet Norton, 6.7
 Harriet O., 8.35
 Harriet Rebecca Ward, 8.29, 8.32
 Harriet Titus, 6.7
 Harriett, 3.57, 8.40, 10.29
 Harriette Tetrick, 7.33
 Harrison Fillmore, 1.20
 Harrison Filmore, 2.108, 3.7, 3.34
 Harrold, 9.30
 Harry, 6.43, 8.5, 11.38, 11.39
 Harry A., 9.34, 11.38, 11.42, 11.43
 Harry Anderson, 11.37, 11.39
 Harry Anderson, Dr., 2.19
 Harry Lee, 3.7, 11.39-11.42
 Harry T., 9.6
 Harry Thomas, 2.19, 11.39-11.42,
 11.44
 Harsie R., 11.16
 Harvey, 7.14, 7.42, 9.35, 9.74,
 9.82, 11.38
 Harvey L., 4.86
 Harvey S., 9.80
 Harvey, Jr., 7.42
 Harvy T., 9.36
 Haskell, 2.53-2.55, 3.6, 4.107
 Haskell O., 6.11
 Haskell Olin, 2.79
 Hason, 1.49
 Hasten, 1.20, 3.7, 5.9
 Hasting, 1.58, 5.30
 Haston, 1.56, 1.85, 2.81, 5.3, 5.9,
 5.14, 5.24, 5.32, 5.103, 5.104,
 6.13-6.16, 7.28
 Hattie, 2.59
 Hattie Jones, 5.67
 Hattie Pickens, 10.31
 Hattie, Mrs., 6.34
 Hazel, 7.16
 Hazel Cook, 1.67
 Hazel I., 9.6
 Hazel Jane, 7.79
 Hazel L. Young, 9.22
 Hazel, Mrs., 2.2
 Hebernia, 8.36
 Helen, 6.41, 7.42, 9.6, 9.65, 9.75
 Helen E., Mrs., 9.31
 Helen Kincaid, 7.44
 Helen L., 9.6
 Helen L., Mrs., 9.67
 Helen M., 9.14
 Helen M., Mrs., 9.46
 Helen Maude, 7.28
 Helen S., 9.50
 Helen Siv, 10.40
 Helen Sivils, 10.48, 10.52
 Helen, Mrs., 9.50, 9.54
 Helena, 4.126, 9.59
 Hellen, 9.30
 Hellen H., Mrs., 9.75
 Henery, 9.36
 Henrietta South, 6.44
 Henry, 1.20, 2.49, 7.31, 7.35,
 7.40-7.42, 7.48-7.51, 7.53, 7.54,
 7.83, 7.94, 8.37, 8.46, 8.50,
 9.35, 9.37, 9.38, 11.14
 Henry A., 7.51, 7.54
 Henry Allen, 2.51, 2.52, 2.81,
 2.110, 7.14, 7.52
 Henry Clay, 1.89, 1.92, 2.80, 3.7,
 8.91
 Henry H., 7.53, 7.54, 10.22, 11.3
 Henry Harrison, 8.35
 Henry J., 2.49, 11.15, 11.19
 Henry W., 8.37
 Henry Walker, 8.86, 8.89
 Herbert, 6.27, 7.42
 Herbert Foyster, 7.14
 Herbert Lyle, 6.71
 Herchel, 1.49
 Herman D., 9.6
 Herman L., 2.86-2.88, 6.47
 Herman Luna, 6.38-6.40
 Herman W., 11.19
 Hernet, 9.36
 Herschel, 5.89
 Herschel J. M., 5.99
 Herschel Lamar, 3.7, 8.54
 Herschel M., 5.100
 Hershel, 5.37
 Herthern, 9.6
 Hespun, 5.10, 6.18
 Hester, 11.15
 Hester Henderson, 5.98
 Hester Pamela Henderson, 2.44,
 3.9
 Hesther, 6.6
 Hesther Hosmer, 6.6
 Hetie Luticia Kerley, 8.92
 Hettie L., 11.3
 Hettie L. Pickens, 6.82, 6.99
 Hettie L., Mrs., 6.88
 Hezekiah, 6.6, 6.7
 Hibena, 8.37
 Hibernia Lucile, 3.8
 Hiram, 2.112, 6.8
 Hiram I., 2.112
 Holbert, 7.42
 Hollis, 7.41
 Homer, 11.14, 11.16
 Homer W., 2.51, 11.22
 Horace, 2.96, 3.12, 3.17, 3.18, 3.57,
 4.65, 6.65
 Horace L., 2.55, 9.10
 Horton, 5.32
 Hosea, 2.26, 6.83, 9.75, 9.82, 9.83,
 9.95, 9.98, 11.10
 Hosea W., 9.75
 Hossea, 11.8
 Houton, 5.5
 Howard, 4.126, 7.42, 8.86, 9.36
 Howard D., 10.9
 Hubbard, 6.59
 Hubbard Clifford, 6.71
 Hubert, 11.8
 Huey, 10.48
 Huey Edward, 11.27, 11.31
 Huey P., 11.18
 Hugh, 1.75, 6.41, 7.76
 Hugh G., 9.10
 Hugh L., 7.74
 Hugh S., 4.119
 Hughey, 10.52
 Hulda R., Mrs., 9.36
 Huldah A. Capps, 2.93
 Huldah, Mrs., 9.37
 Hulet, 6.83, 10.31, 10.36
 Hulit, 11.10
 Hurrey S., 9.10
 Huston, 5.32
 Hybernia, 8.45, 8.51
 I., 11.11
 I. (J.), 2.51
 I. D., 5.92, 5.101, 6.61, 6.62
 I. F., 11.31
 I. W., Dr., 9.77, 9.78
 i)Wanda, 10.60
 Iba, Mrs., 10.4
 Ida, 2.16, 5.87, 6.55, 6.59, 7.18,
 7.49, 7.83, 7.84, 9.34, 9.41,
 9.52, 9.64
 Ida B., 7.16
 Ida Barron, 3.7
 Ida E. Twine, 9.47
 Ida Farce Thomas, 3.7
 Ida Force Thomas, 8.24
 Ida J. Allen, 5.70
 Ida M., 6.57, 6.77, 8.3, 9.35
 Ida M., Mrs., 6.89, 10.6
 Ida May, 9.39, 9.40
 Ida P., 5.96
 Ida Phillips, 2.98
 Ida Pope Routon, 1.40, 1.41, 1.43,
 1.44, 2.6, 2.79, 2.108, 3.9, 5.83
 Ida S., 10.2, 10.5

Ida S., Mrs., 2.52-2.55
 Ida T., Mrs., 5.1, 5.2
 Ida Thomas, 4.122, 4.123, 7.80
 Ida Valentine, 1.41, 1.43, 1.44
 Ida Virginia, 1.99
 Ida, Mrs., 8.5, 10.8
 Idalla, 7.82
 Idi, 9.57
 Ike, 4.126
 Ile, 7.40
 Imie, 10.49
 Imogene, 6.83, 10.32, 10.36
 Ina, 7.14, 7.40
 India, Mrs., 7.87
 Indiana, 7.84
 Inese, 11.8
 Inett, 8.6
 Inez, 7.40, 7.89, 8.7
 Inus, 6.83, 10.32
 Ione, 10.8, 10.10
 Ira, 5.30, 9.77, 10.41
 Ira F., 11.13, 11.24
 Ira Franklin, 10.44-10.46, 10.49,
 10.50, 10.61, 10.63,
 10.65-10.67, 10.78
 Ira Fred, 10.64, 10.66, 11.32
 Ira Freddie, 10.67
 Ira Freddie, 10.66
 Ira Garner, 10.64
 Ira Lonie, 8.1, 10.52, 10.53
 Ira T., 11.13
 Ira W., 7.52, 9.34, 9.77,
 11.37-11.40, 11.42-11.44
 Ira W., Jr., 2.19
 Ira Warren, 6.71, 9.23
 Ira Warren, Dr., 2.18
 Irby Morton, 7.8
 Irene, 8.36, 8.53, 9.2, 9.3, 11.18
 Irene L., 7.71, 9.14
 Irene L. Stephens, 4.3
 Irene Laurette, 7.6
 Irene Maxwell, 8.40, 8.56, 8.57,
 8.90
 Irene Nash, 7.40
 Irene, Mrs., 9.38
 Iris Phillips, 1.42
 Irma "Muttie," Mrs., 9.33
 Irving Fancher, 2.108
 Irving Fancher, III, 2.108
 Irving Fancher, Jr., 2.108
 Isaac, 4.126, 7.14, 7.83
 Isaac D., 5.90, 5.91, 5.93, 5.99,
 6.27
 Isaac David, 1.20, 3.8, 5.3, 5.39,
 5.98
 Isaac R., 9.6, 9.30, 9.75, 9.89
 Isabella W., 10.33
 Isabelle, 9.95, 9.96
 Isaac, 5.89
 Iva F., 2.51
 Iva Pierce, 7.44
 Ivan, 7.40
 Ivie, 10.46, 10.49
 Ivie L., 11.17
 Ivie Lena, 10.68, 10.74
 Ivy, 1.75, 7.37, 10.44, 11.20
 Ivy H., 7.66
 Ivy Harrington, 2.113
 Izy, Mrs., 11.15
 J., 5.10, 5.33, 10.7
 J. A., 2.64, 2.88, 5.16, 6.53, 10.44,
 11.13, 11.31
 J. A. Gathright, 6.95
 J. B., 2.60, 2.61, 5.9, 6.36, 10.19,
 10.20
 J. C., 5.8, 5.16, 5.18
 J. D., 3.33, 3.55, 4.4, 5.4, 6.6, 6.28,
 6.62, 7.11, 8.3, 9.50, 10.23
 J. D., Jr., 7.68
 J. D., Rev., 2.84
 J. E., 5.5, 7.82
 J. F., 6.59
 J. G., 2.98
 J. H., 2.112, 5.73, 6.28, 7.87, 11.13,
 11.30
 J. J., 1.57, 2.61, 2.64, 5.30, 5.74,
 7.14, 7.17, 8.5, 8.49, 8.50,
 11.42
 J. J. "Jack", 2.65
 J. L., 6.42
 J. M., 5.16, 5.18, 5.19, 5.21, 5.73,
 5.99, 7.25, 10.14, 10.22, 10.44
 J. Middleton, 5.73, 6.59
 J. N., 2.112
 J. P., 5.7, 5.27
 J. Petty, Jr., 5.27
 J. R., 6.46, 7.61, 10.3, 10.34
 J. S., 5.19, 5.22, 5.23, 5.90, 8.46,
 8.47, 8.54, 10.24
 J. T., 2.84, 6.28-6.31, 6.40, 6.46,
 7.63, 8.40, 11.38
 J. T., Dr., 8.5
 J. Thomas T., 5.3
 J. V., 11.13
 J. W., 2.84, 5.77, 9.35, 9.56, 9.70,
 9.86, 9.95, 11.24
 J. W. D., Rev., 7.62
 Jack, 2.3, 2.88-2.90, 6.84, 8.6, 9.64,
 10.48, 11.9
 Jack B., 2.87
 Jackie M., 9.14
 Jackler, 11.20
 Jackson, 5.16, 6.87, 6.88, 10.31,
 10.34, 10.36, 11.3
 Jackson A., 11.6
 Jackson E., Dr., 8.34
 Jackson L., 1.20
 Jackson Sinclair, 2.3, 3.8, 8.36,
 8.39, 8.46, 8.50, 8.51, 8.53,
 8.54
 Jackson Sinclair, 1.67, 2.7, 2.107
 Jacob, 11.27
 Jacque, 6.41
 Jacquelin J. Dennis, 9.10
 Jacqueline, 9.6
 Jacques, 7.28
 Jacques Hartwell, 3.8
 Jacques "Jack", 2.103
 Jacqueline Earline, 10.67
 Jake, 7.58
 Jackie, 5.27
 James, 1.10-1.13, 1.15, 1.20, 1.21,
 1.40, 1.42-1.45, 1.53, 1.54,
 1.56, 1.57, 1.61, 1.75, 1.85,
 1.86, 1.93, 1.97, 1.99, 2.7, 2.18,
 2.26-2.29, 2.31, 2.36, 2.41,
 2.46-2.50, 2.52, 2.58, 2.63,
 2.78, 2.81, 2.89-2.91, 2.110,
 2.111, 2.114-2.116, 2.118, 3.4,
 3.8, 3.13-3.15, 3.21, 3.33, 3.38,
 3.50, 3.51, 3.53, 3.54, 3.56,
 3.58-3.63, 3.65, 3.69, 3.70,
 3.81-3.83, 3.86, 3.90,
 3.103-3.106, 4.3, 4.29, 4.40,
 4.47, 4.51, 4.52, 4.56, 4.57,
 4.59, 4.64-4.69, 4.74, 4.78,
 4.90, 4.112, 4.114-4.116, 5.3,
 5.9, 5.10, 5.15, 5.16, 5.25, 5.29,
 5.30, 5.34, 5.65, 5.78, 5.80,
 5.108, 6.4, 6.17, 6.62, 6.82,
 6.85, 6.96, 7.1, 7.6-7.8, 7.26,
 7.64, 7.70, 7.83, 7.86-7.88,
 7.100, 8.5, 8.6, 8.33, 8.40, 8.41,
 8.45-8.49, 8.54, 8.56, 8.58,
 8.59, 8.91, 8.93, 8.97, 8.101,
 8.102, 8.106, 9.28, 9.29, 9.32,
 9.50, 9.52, 9.56, 9.61, 9.69,
 9.74, 9.79, 9.81, 9.82, 9.84,
 9.88, 10.4, 10.29-10.32, 10.36,
 10.37, 10.46, 10.48, 10.49,
 11.2, 11.3, 11.6, 11.7,
 11.11-11.15, 11.19-11.22,
 11.30, 11.36
 James A., 6.84, 9.10, 9.57, 11.8,
 11.13
 James Allen, 2.49
 James Allen, Jr., 2.49
 James Arnold "Pete", 10.31, 10.32,
 10.36
 James B., 6.48, 7.17
 James Bengemin, 1.98
 James Benjamin, 2.19
 James Berrian, 1.20
 James Berrien, 1.33, 1.40, 3.8, 5.8,
 5.98
 James C., 6.37, 9.6, 9.10,
 11.18-11.20
 James Claude, 1.40, 3.8, 5.8
 James Donald, 10.66
 James E., 7.87, 8.5, 9.10, 9.17,

9.35, 9.36, 11.18
 James E. "Opa", 9.31
 James Edgar, 6.71
 James Edmond, 10.64, 10.65
 James Edward, 6.71, 10.44, 10.49, 10.56
 James Edwin, 10.77, 10.78
 James F., 9.6, 9.37, 11.5, 11.16
 James Francis, 7.43
 James Franklin, 2.113
 James G., 11.9
 James Garland, 10.56
 James Gordon, 7.5
 James H., 2.52, 6.63, 6.64, 8.38, 9.10, 9.25, 11.14, 11.15, 11.19, 11.20, 11.24
 James Harvey, 2.16
 James Henry, 2.49, 3.74, 10.12
 James I., 9.10
 James J., 2.36, 2.95, 2.96, 2.116, 3.81, 6.50, 7.60, 7.81, 7.94, 7.95, 9.50, 11.38-11.43
 James J., Jr., 3.81
 James Jackson, 1.40, 1.42, 1.43, 1.66, 1.67, 2.63
 James Jeremiah, 2.35, 2.117, 6.71, 8.31
 James Jeremiah, Dr., 2.117, 6.4
 James Jeremiah, Jr., 6.4
 James Leroy, 2.88
 James Lyle, 7.40
 James M., 2.51, 5.102, 8.37, 8.55, 8.89, 9.56, 11.13, 11.17, 11.19
 James Melton, 10.44, 10.45
 James Middleton, 4.3, 8.88
 James Milton, 10.59
 James Milton "Jim", 10.46, 10.49, 10.61, 10.77, 10.78
 James P., 7.5
 James Perry, 6.71
 James R., 2.40, 2.83, 2.87, 2.88, 2.90, 2.91, 2.110, 6.50, 6.51, 7.81, 8.30, 9.7, 9.10, 10.5, 10.21, 10.35, 11.2
 James R. (Richardson?), 6.49
 James Reyburn, 6.72
 James Rhodes, 6.48
 James Richard, 8.27, 8.29, 8.32
 James Russell, 6.72
 James S., 10.34
 James T., 5.27, 6.45, 7.66, 8.89, 11.37, 11.39, 11.43
 James Thomas, 8.88
 James V., 9.10
 James W., 2.118, 3.57, 3.61, 3.88, 3.89, 7.69, 10.2
 James Wayne, 1.11, 1.12, 2.34, 2.35, 3.64, 3.76, 3.106, 3.110, 4.56, 5.108
 James Wayne, Dr., 1.46, 4.57
 James William, 7.14
 James "Jim", 4.126, 6.99
 James, Capt., 1.46, 1.72, 2.32, 2.110, 3.15, 3.20, 3.52, 3.55, 3.57, 3.62, 3.88, 3.89, 3.91, 3.92, 4.47, 4.57, 7.10, 8.35
 James, Col., 2.32, 3.15, 3.16, 3.51, 3.94, 9.49
 James, Esq., 8.54, 8.55
 James, Gent./Capt., 4.45
 James, Jr., 1.11, 1.43, 1.44, 1.93, 2.31, 3.13-3.15, 3.38, 3.57, 3.60, 3.64, 3.65, 3.70, 3.78, 3.82, 3.102, 3.105, 3.110, 3.111, 4.6, 4.8, 4.47, 4.54, 4.58, 4.65, 5.2, 6.4, 7.59, 8.31, 8.32
 James, Sr., 3.78, 3.110, 3.111, 5.2, 6.4, 7.59
 Jan Marie, 10.69
 Jane, 5.100, 5.102, 5.106, 7.14, 7.44, 7.51, 10.12, 10.34
 Jane (Jinsy?) Fields, 2.79, 3.74
 Jane Dinsmore, 5.73
 Jane E., 8.37, 8.55
 Jane Kounce, 10.48, 10.52
 Jane Millsap, 7.50
 Jane Milsap, 7.34
 Jane Slack, 7.41
 Jane Spence, 4.112, 5.3, 5.25
 Jane Woods, 7.30, 7.32, 7.48, 7.50, 7.51, 7.55
 Janet F., 9.14
 Janet G., 2.102
 Janet L. Nye, 9.10
 Janice Sasser, 10.66
 Janie, 9.14
 Janie Ruth, 10.60
 Janis, 3.33
 Janis V., 9.14
 Janith Carolyn, 3.9
 Janith M. Sillings, 9.11
 Jannesse V., 9.7
 Jannette S., 8.41
 Jarald, 11.15
 Jared, 6.7
 Jarret, 7.83
 Jarry, 1.13
 Jas. W., 7.84
 Jasper, 7.85
 Jasper H., 8.37
 Jaswell, 7.85
 Jean, 3.8
 Jean Bowman Cherry, 7.35
 Jeanett, 8.56, 9.65
 Jeanette, 8.33, 9.29, 10.48
 Jeanette Sarah, 8.59
 Jeanne Louise, 2.104
 Jeannie Louise Tearwood, 10.53
 Jedediah, 6.6
 Jeff, 10.3, 10.5
 Jeff D., 10.23, 11.7, 11.9
 Jefferson, 1.75, 2.49, 11.5
 Jefferson Adkin, 2.79, 3.8
 Jefferson D., 2.45, 2.74, 3.6
 Jefferson D., Dr., 2.79, 2.108, 7.4
 Jefferson D., II, 2.109
 Jefferson D., III, 2.109
 Jefferson Davis, 1.65, 1.92, 2.28, 2.109, 3.8, 7.14, 7.67-7.69, 8.87, 8.89
 Jefferson Davis, Dr., 8.86-8.88
 Jefferson Davis, II, 1.92, 3.8
 Jefferson Davis, III, 3.8, 8.86, 8.87, 8.89
 Jefferson Davis, III (IV), 6.2
 Jefferson Davis, Jr., 2.28, 8.86-8.89
 Jefferson Davis, Jr. (III), 6.2
 Jefferson Thomas, 10.29
 Jeffie, 11.19
 Jemima, 10.28
 Jemimah, 6.6
 Jemimah Pelton, 6.6
 Jena, 10.11, 10.12
 Jennie, 8.35, 8.54, 9.95
 Jenny Fields, 7.80, 8.25, 8.26
 Jephtha H., 8.55
 Jere, 3.106
 Jeremiah, 1.7, 1.8, 1.10-1.13, 1.21, 1.38, 1.43, 1.44, 1.46, 1.48, 1.49, 1.51, 1.53, 1.61-1.63, 1.66, 1.73, 1.86, 1.93, 1.95, 1.97, 2.34, 3.8, 3.14, 3.16, 3.20, 3.28, 3.38, 3.44, 3.57-3.61, 3.64, 3.70-3.72, 3.78, 3.89, 3.99, 4.46, 4.47, 4.50, 4.52, 4.56-4.58, 4.65, 4.68, 4.70, 5.2, 5.108, 6.1, 6.20, 6.21, 6.24, 7.59, 8.31, 9.89, 10.42
 Jeremiah "Jerry", 3.70
 Jeremiah, Capt., 4.55
 Jeremiah, Dr., 3.74
 Jeremima/Jamima, 11.2
 Jern, 11.14
 Jerolyn Gail, 10.56
 Jerome Clara, 7.16
 Jerry, 7.37, 11.7
 Jerry (Jeremiah), 1.11
 Jerry E., 9.7
 Jerry L., 9.10, 9.13
 Jerry M., 9.7, 11.5, 11.6, 11.9
 Jerry R., 11.9
 Jerusha E. Humphries, 6.54, 6.76
 Jess, 11.7
 Jesse, 10.40
 Jesse A., 9.15
 Jesse D., 7.16
 Jesse L. Burbage, 9.10
 Jesse L. Henderson, 9.10
 Jessie, 5.7, 5.73, 7.14, 7.79, 9.17
 Jessie Estelle, 5.73

Jessie James, 7.43
 Jessie L., 9.7, 11.17
 Jessie L. Brown, 5.102
 Jessie Luther, 10.68
 Jessie M., 9.65
 Jessie Turner, 9.55
 Jessie, Mrs., 7.58, 9.37
 Jetrude, 11.9
 Jewel, 10.64, 11.20
 Jewell E., 9.2
 Jim, 5.30, 6.41, 7.14, 7.17, 7.33,
 9.2, 9.33, 10.10, 10.41, 11.29
 Jim Branford, 8.4
 Jimie, 11.17
 Jimmie, 11.8, 11.9, 11.17
 Jimmie Bray, 10.11
 Jimmie L., 9.10
 Jimmy, 6.37
 Jimmy Dale, 10.56
 Jimmy W., 9.10
 Jinn, 11.17
 Jinsy Fields, 2.39, 4.82
 Jirel, 10.32
 Jirel (?) D., 6.82
 Jno., 11.13
 Jo A., 9.14
 Jo Anne, 10.53
 Joan Lucile, 8.88
 JoAnn, 8.1, 9.14, 10.73
 Joanna, 7.14
 Joannah Chapman, 7.101
 Joanne Chapman, 10.37
 Joe, 1.20, 6.48
 Joe L., 9.50
 Joe Warren, 10.53
 Joel, 9.31
 John, 1.7, 1.8, 1.10, 1.13, 1.14,
 1.19-1.21, 1.39, 1.40, 1.42,
 1.43, 1.48-1.50, 1.54-1.56,
 1.59-1.63, 1.65-1.67, 1.75,
 1.83-1.85, 1.88-1.92, 1.94, 1.95,
 1.98, 1.99, 2.6, 2.7, 2.9, 2.12,
 2.21, 2.26, 2.28, 2.29, 2.31,
 2.33, 2.40, 2.43-2.45, 2.47-2.50,
 2.54, 2.55, 2.63, 2.68, 2.72,
 2.74, 2.78, 2.82, 2.92, 2.93,
 2.108, 2.109, 2.114, 2.118,
 3.2-3.4, 3.8, 3.12, 3.14, 3.16,
 3.17, 3.30, 3.39, 3.50,
 3.52-3.62, 3.69, 3.74, 3.75,
 3.78, 3.81-3.86, 3.89, 3.95,
 3.96, 3.101, 3.103-3.105, 3.108,
 4.7, 4.11, 4.16, 4.17, 4.25, 4.26,
 4.43-4.46, 4.50, 4.51, 4.56,
 4.58, 4.71, 4.83, 4.86, 4.111,
 4.117-4.119, 5.6, 5.9-5.15, 5.24,
 5.29, 5.31, 5.32, 5.36,
 5.50-5.53, 5.62, 5.67, 5.73,
 5.87, 5.102-5.104, 5.106, 5.107,
 6.4, 6.7, 6.23, 6.25, 6.28, 6.34,
 6.49, 6.53, 6.62, 6.63, 6.65,
 6.66, 6.72, 7.7, 7.8, 7.14, 7.17,
 7.25, 7.26, 7.34, 7.39, 7.41,
 7.48-7.51, 7.53, 7.54, 7.75,
 7.77, 7.78, 7.81, 7.83-7.85,
 7.94, 8.21, 8.39, 8.60, 8.63,
 8.81, 8.93, 8.97, 8.107, 9.2, 9.3,
 9.7, 9.18, 9.35-9.37, 9.50, 9.55,
 9.57, 9.69, 9.86, 9.87, 9.90,
 9.91, 10.1, 10.3, 10.5-10.7,
 10.11, 10.12, 10.17, 10.25,
 10.40, 10.42, 10.43, 10.45,
 10.49, 11.1, 11.6, 11.7, 11.9,
 11.14, 11.17, 11.19, 11.28,
 11.30
 John (RS), 1.84, 3.79, 3.81, 4.1,
 4.5, 4.6, 4.8, 4.9, 4.40, 4.41,
 7.7, 7.8, 7.59, 8.58, 8.91-8.93,
 10.43
 John A., 1.20, 2.31, 2.36, 2.52,
 3.74, 5.10, 5.31, 6.4, 6.5, 6.7,
 6.28, 6.30, 6.31, 6.54,
 6.56-6.59, 6.75, 7.9, 7.63, 8.8,
 8.31, 8.36, 8.40, 8.42, 8.43,
 8.45, 11.5, 11.16
 John Albert, 1.67, 2.7, 2.107, 3.8
 John Allen, 1.67, 2.108, 2.110,
 3.74, 4.85, 4.86, 4.111, 6.72,
 8.93
 John B., 2.93, 2.95, 5.7, 6.51, 6.52
 John Berrien, 5.16
 John C., 9.35
 John Charles, 7.4
 John Christian, 1.53, 4.11, 4.21,
 4.22, 4.24, 7.31
 John D., 4.79, 5.70, 5.106
 John E., 7.34
 John Ed, 6.37
 John F., 6.53, 7.66
 John Forrest, 3.74, 6.5
 John G., 9.7, 11.13
 John H., 2.51, 3.17, 3.55, 3.61,
 4.58, 4.59, 6.34, 7.14, 7.63,
 7.70, 9.7, 9.21, 9.90, 11.17,
 11.19, 11.22
 John Horace, 1.17, 1.70, 1.72,
 2.120, 3.12, 3.57, 4.54, 9.27
 John J., 2.63, 5.90, 8.33, 8.37, 8.41,
 8.45-8.50, 8.55, 8.56
 John James, 3.8, 4.3, 5.29, 6.72,
 8.58
 John L., 9.10, 9.87
 John M., 2.51, 2.96, 2.97, 7.33,
 11.19
 John Milton, 11.23, 11.31, 11.34
 John P., 3.75, 5.10, 5.16, 5.32, 5.70,
 9.10
 John P., Jr., 5.7
 John Phillip, 5.7
 John Phillips, 1.20, 3.8
 John R., 1.64, 1.85, 2.81, 4.119,
 4.123, 5.2, 5.16, 5.17, 5.23,
 5.100, 6.29, 6.31, 6.32, 7.62,
 7.74, 7.79, 9.10, 9.11
 John Roane, 1.72, 4.55, 7.75
 John Robert, 10.69
 John S., 6.18, 7.48-7.51, 7.53
 John Sevier, 5.88, 7.31-7.33, 7.55
 John Sevier, Capt., 7.30
 John T., 2.112, 6.41, 9.7
 John T., Mrs., 6.41
 John Teasley, 5.34, 5.73
 John W., 5.5, 5.6, 5.17, 7.14, 7.50,
 7.53, 8.35, 8.38, 9.2, 9.7, 9.37,
 9.86, 10.22, 10.29, 11.3, 11.6
 John W., Mrs., 7.58
 John Wesley, 1.99, 2.19, 2.20, 2.23
 John, Dr., 2.43, 8.35, 9.39, 10.33
 John, Gent., 1.15, 1.17, 1.18,
 1.68-1.72, 2.120, 4.52-4.55
 John, Jr., 1.99, 3.8, 4.40, 5.6, 5.14,
 5.29, 5.31, 5.34
 John, Sr., 2.108, 3.4, 4.3, 7.6
 Johnathan, 10.29, 10.30, 11.3,
 11.12
 Johnie, 11.17
 Johnnie, 7.16, 9.38
 Johnny D., 9.11
 Johnny F., 9.11
 Johnson, 11.7
 Jonathan, 2.51, 5.78, 6.99, 10.2,
 10.31, 10.34, 10.45, 10.50,
 11.11
 Jonathan W., 2.81, 10.43-10.45
 Jonathan "Jont", 2.25
 Joselyn J., 9.7
 Joseph, 5.4, 5.62, 6.7, 7.83, 7.85,
 9.54, 9.65, 10.3, 10.29, 10.45,
 11.15
 Joseph A., 10.1, 10.22, 11.3, 11.34
 Joseph E., 9.7
 Joseph E/F?, 9.11
 Joseph H., 6.33
 Joseph Hugh, 6.72, 7.74
 Joseph L., 8.48
 Joseph T., 5.16, 5.18
 Joseph Thomas, 6.53
 Joseph W., 7.85, 7.88
 Josephi, 10.40
 Josephine, 7.50, 9.86
 Josephine Barton Francis Hudson,
 3.7
 Josephine E., 8.35
 Josephine Elizabeth, 8.91
 Josephine Eva, 1.99, 2.4, 2.12,
 2.18, 2.20-2.23
 Josephine Eva "Josie", 1.47, 9.86,
 9.87, 9.89, 9.96
 Josephine Francis Bartow Hudson,
 1.89, 1.92, 2.80, 8.91

Josephine Le Barm, 10.38
Josephine Ragsdale, 1.40, 1.42,
1.43, 2.65
Josephine, Mrs., 7.14
Josie, 9.86
Joy L., 9.7
Joyce, 3.33
Joyce Ann Perry, 10.66
Joyce Anne Perry, 10.66
Joyce Annette, 7.42
Joyce Richardson, 7.28
Juanita, 3.33
Juanita O., 9.7
Juanita O. Goolsby, 9.9
Juanita O. Hayes, 9.9
Judith M. England, 1.89, 1.92, 2.80,
2.108, 3.7, 5.24, 8.91
Judson D., 6.35
Judson Davie, 2.88, 6.41, 6.42
Judson Hugh, 6.41, 6.42
Judson Maxwell, 10.73, 10.75
Judy A. Tallio, 9.10
Judy Fenstimaker, 10.57
Julia, 2.56, 5.2, 7.13, 7.17, 7.102,
10.40, 11.14
Julia A., 2.52
Julia A. Garner, 10.44
Julia A. Sterling, 9.12
Julia A., Mrs., 11.34
Julia A., Mrs., 11.12, 11.22
Julia Amanda Keelyn, 6.37
Julia Ann, 5.32, 8.41, 8.58, 10.47,
11.24
Julia Ann Garner, 8.1
Julia Ann Garner Gatherite, 1.66,
1.68
Julia Ann Garner Gatherite, 10.45,
10.46, 10.50, 10.52
Julia Ann Gatherite, 10.78
Julia Ann Maxwell, 3.8
Julia B., 9.34, 9.39
Julia C., Mrs., 6.31, 6.32
Julia Catherine Jennings Willis,
7.79
Julia Chew, 2.113, 7.10, 7.59
Julia G. Fancher, 2.115
Julia L., Mrs., 9.57, 11.4
Julia M., 7.52
Julia, Mrs., 7.61, 9.69, 11.5
Julian, 8.55
Juliana, 10.30
Juliann, 8.56
Julie A., 9.14
Julie R. Bingham, 9.10
Julie R. Crawford, 9.10
Juliet Buchanan Reed, 2.16
Juliette B. Reed, 9.85, 9.95, 9.96
Juliette B., Mrs., 9.40
Juna M., 9.14
June, 9.98
June Fields, 11.24
June M. Mantz, 9.10
June M. Tompkins, 9.10
June Tompkins Mantz, 7.9
Junius, 11.19
Karen E. Maruyama, 9.9
Karen N., 9.14
Karen Sue Eakins, 10.12
Kari, 10.12
Karien, 10.56
Karli, 10.12
Kate, 4.56, 4.57, 7.13, 9.75
Kate, Mrs., 9.2
Katharine M., 9.14
Katherine, 2.88, 9.56, 9.83
Katherine "Katy" Anisette Gilman,
3.9
Katherine A., 11.18
Katherine Cook, 3.7
Katherine Ruth Bosworth, 5.84
Kathleen E., 9.14
Kathleen Everett, 10.11, 10.12
Kathlene M. Costa, 9.10
Kathryn, 6.42
Kathy, 10.10, 10.13
Kathy B., Mrs., 2.110
Kathy B, Mrs., 3.38
Kathy Buckmiller, 2.108
Katie B., 7.86
Katie Denby, 1.98, 2.12-2.14, 2.18
Katie Hopper, 7.34
Katie Ruth Bosworth, 5.102
Katie, Mrs., 9.36
Katy, 2.75, 2.76
Kee Chu, 9.55
Kelly M., 9.14
Kenith, 10.4
Kenneth, 10.48
Kenneth Eugene, 7.44
Kenneth R., 8.84
Kenneth R., Jr., 8.84
Kenneth Ray, 10.56
Kenneth Robert, 10.77, 10.78
Kermit, 7.41, 9.37, 11.7
Keturah, 6.7
Kevin Brown, 10.10, 10.13
Keyouki, 9.2
Keziah Scott, 8.40
Kirk, 6.32, 6.33
Kissiah, Mrs., 7.54
Kittie, 7.83, 8.39
Kizzie, 8.39
Kizzie Andrews, 7.41
Kizzie, Mrs., 9.35
Kojo S., 9.7
Kwang, 9.14
Kyla E. Brewer, 9.11
L., 1.55, 2.88, 2.90, 2.93, 3.89, 6.50
L. A., 2.117, 6.48, 6.56, 6.59, 7.14,
7.84
L. A., Dr., 2.35
L. Arnold, 10.6
L. C., 5.90, 5.95, 6.56, 6.57, 6.59,
10.11, 10.12
L. C., Jr., 5.35
L. C., Mrs., 7.15
L. D., 9.7, 11.9
L. E., 8.40
L. G., 2.31
L. L., 6.40, 6.46, 6.54, 6.59
L.C., 9.11
Lafaett M., 7.51
Lafayette, 7.33
Lamar, 8.56
Larkin, 5.32
Larne I., 9.30
Larry Randell, 10.56
LaRue, 10.48, 10.57
Lauane, Mrs., 11.20
Laura, 2.31, 2.35, 7.16, 7.33, 7.81,
7.93, 7.94, 8.31
Laura A., 8.2, 10.21
Laura A., Mrs., 10.6
Laura G., 9.7
Laura J., 9.14
Laura Landau, 2.7, 3.7
Laura Lopez, 9.9
Laura M. Hunt, 6.95, 10.36, 10.37
Laura Young, 7.17
Laura, Mrs., 10.9
Laurie, 3.8, 5.7, 7.27
Lavella Fuller, 10.64
Laverne, 7.40
Laverne C., 9.7
Lawrence, 9.11
Lawrence F., 9.11
Lawson, 4.2, 5.62, 7.83
Le Roy, 1.8, 1.13, 1.19, 1.20, 1.54,
4.51, 4.52, 7.48, 8.82, 8.96,
8.99
Le Roy (Jr.), 1.20
Lean, 9.20
Leander, 6.84
Leanora, 5.2
Leathea A., 9.35
Lecifeth Macky , 7.50
Lee, 2.25, 5.67, 6.29, 7.44, 7.85,
7.87, 8.39, 8.40, 10.27, 10.37,
11.6
Lee G., 10.3
Lee J., 2.88, 6.35, 6.42
Lee Metzger, 10.9
Lee Moffatt, 10.48, 10.52
Lee R., 9.7
Lee Roy, 4.6
Lee V., 9.11
Leemon, 9.37
Leila, 5.107
Leila E., 5.106
Leila Johnson, 5.102

Leitha, 7.41
 Lela, 5.73, 10.39
 Lella, 5.105
 Lem, 10.3
 Leman Charles, 7.43
 Leman Charles, Jr., 7.43
 Lemuel, 2.25, 10.5
 Lena, 2.51, 9.65, 10.46, 10.49,
 10.50, 10.64, 11.13
 Lena E., 11.24
 Lena Francis, 3.8
 Lena Janet, 10.58
 Lena L., 9.14
 Lennie Belle Haddox, 10.68, 10.74
 Lenorah, 2.50
 Lenorah M., 5.96
 Leo, 8.53, 8.56
 Leon, 7.15
 Leon T., 9.7
 Leona, 5.35, 5.73, 7.79
 Leona A., 9.37
 Leona Alfreda, 7.43
 Leonard, 7.45, 9.22
 Leonia, 10.2
 Leonidas A., 6.54, 6.76
 Leonora, 9.57, 9.69, 9.82
 Leore, 9.71
 Leroy, 1.37-1.39, 1.41, 1.42, 1.48,
 1.55, 1.56, 1.58, 1.61, 1.62,
 1.64, 1.66, 1.67, 1.79, 1.85,
 1.88, 1.90, 1.95, 1.99, 2.40,
 2.45, 2.50, 2.76, 2.77, 2.82,
 2.83, 2.87-2.95, 2.97, 3.4, 3.8,
 3.36, 3.37, 3.75, 3.80, 4.6-4.8,
 4.17, 4.40, 4.42, 4.72, 4.73,
 4.75, 4.76, 4.78, 4.82, 4.83,
 4.104, 4.111, 5.6, 5.9, 5.10,
 5.13, 5.14, 5.28, 5.30-5.33,
 5.35, 5.59, 5.62, 5.70, 5.74,
 5.78, 5.88, 5.103, 5.105, 6.5,
 6.26, 6.29, 6.42, 6.49-6.52,
 6.86, 7.30, 7.32, 7.43, 7.45,
 7.49, 7.51, 7.61, 7.78, 8.60,
 8.94, 8.97, 9.7, 9.37, 9.90, 10.3,
 10.29-10.32, 10.34, 10.36,
 10.43, 10.49, 10.51, 11.2, 11.3
 Leroy (RS), 1.40, 1.43, 1.44, 1.54,
 1.89, 1.91, 1.92, 1.97, 2.6, 2.44,
 2.78-2.80, 2.108, 3.3, 3.8, 3.30,
 3.36, 3.73, 3.74, 3.79, 4.1, 4.14,
 4.43, 4.44, 4.60-4.63, 4.81,
 4.82, 4.86, 4.87, 4.111, 4.112,
 5.3, 5.24, 5.26, 5.59, 5.81, 6.4,
 6.5, 6.78, 6.98, 7.8, 7.9, 7.28,
 7.31, 7.55, 7.59, 7.79, 8.2, 8.34,
 8.60, 8.91-8.93, 9.23, 9.90,
 9.91, 10.43, 10.49-10.52, 10.79,
 11.1
 Leroy C., 2.76, 6.54, 6.77
 Leroy Columbus, 2.79, 2.80, 2.105,
 4.44, 4.87, 4.112, 6.76, 7.15
 Leroy D., 6.35, 6.42
 Leroy Davie, 2.88
 Leroy E., 9.11
 Leroy F., 9.36
 Leroy "Lee", 2.25, 2.26, 6.99
 Leroy, Capt., 1.84, 8.82
 Leroy, Jr., 2.40, 2.90, 6.49, 6.51
 Leslie James, 7.15
 Lessie, 6.48
 Lester L., 9.7
 Lestine, 10.10
 Letha, 9.7
 Letha A., 9.36
 Lettimore, 2.59
 Lev(?) A., 10.44
 Levi, 6.7
 Lew, 10.6
 Lewell, 11.9
 Lewis, 2.31, 2.116, 2.118, 4.126,
 7.69, 7.82, 8.7, 8.37, 9.20, 9.75,
 9.89
 Lewis A., 7.81, 7.94, 9.11, 9.31
 Lewis E., 9.11
 Lewis G., 8.7
 Lewis Green, 1.11, 1.12, 1.60, 1.61,
 2.30, 2.31, 2.34-2.36, 2.117,
 2.118, 3.57, 3.61, 3.62, 3.64,
 3.106, 3.110, 4.57, 4.58, 4.74,
 5.80, 5.108, 6.4, 7.81, 7.94,
 7.95, 7.98, 7.99, 8.8, 8.9, 8.11,
 8.12, 8.15, 8.17, 8.18, 8.20,
 8.31, 10.38
 Lewis H., 2.36
 Lewis M., 9.7
 Lewis P., 7.84, 9.7
 Lewis Vernon, 7.37
 Liabel, 2.55
 Lidda, Mrs., 11.4
 Lidie, Mrs., 11.6
 Lige D., 2.55, 10.9
 Lila, 2.81
 Lillian, 11.14
 Lillian Maude, 8.39
 Lilla, 8.36
 Lilla G., 6.53
 Lilla, Mrs., 11.5
 Lillian, 7.40, 10.48, 10.57, 11.16,
 11.17
 Lillian G., Mrs., 8.53
 Lillian Goode, 8.54, 8.56
 Lillian Goods, 3.7
 Lillian Hester, 5.102
 Lillian Patterson, 10.52
 Lillian V., 9.7
 Lillian, Mrs., 10.10, 10.13
 Lillie, 5.106, 5.107, 6.59, 10.49
 Lillie Farrar, 10.48, 10.52
 Lillie M., 5.106
 Lillie M. Coleman, 9.11
 Lillie Mae, 5.35, 5.73
 Lillie Mann, 11.24
 Lillie May, 5.73
 Lilly, 6.53
 Lily, 9.98
 Lily Faye Reed, 10.73
 Lily G., 9.7
 Lily Galloway, 4.123, 4.124
 Limmie, 10.3
 Lina, 9.39
 Lina G., 9.40
 Linda, 2.14, 3.33, 9.64, 10.52
 Linda D. Krum, 9.11
 Linda D. Sellers, 9.11
 Linda L. Aasen, 9.12
 Linda R., 9.14
 Linda Sue, 10.74
 Linda, Mrs., 11.6
 Lindley, 2.115
 Lindon, 8.56
 Linnie Carter, 6.7
 Linsy, 7.84
 Linton, 8.53, 8.54
 Linton L./S., 8.40, 8.53
 Linton S., 8.38
 Linton Sinclair, 3.8
 Lisa R., 9.7
 Littelt A., 9.66
 Littleton, 5.10, 5.78
 Littleton A., 7.81, 7.94
 Littleton Arthur, 8.31
 Liza J., 7.89
 Lizza Carson, 8.40
 Lizzie, 2.64, 7.15, 8.40, 8.54, 11.3
 Lizzie Conner, 11.24
 Lizzie E., 6.59
 Lizzie Ford, 7.17
 Lizzie, Mrs., 7.20, 7.22, 7.23, 9.36,
 10.27, 11.6, 11.7, 11.9, 11.13
 Lloyd, 9.38
 Lloyd Donald, 7.43
 Loda, 7.36
 Lois, 6.58, 6.59, 10.64, 11.20,
 11.32
 Lois D., 9.7
 Lois Everett, 10.53
 Lois M., 9.14
 Lois Pittard, 3.9, 8.56
 Lola, 7.35, 10.6
 Lola L. Kennedy, 9.10
 Lola M. Belcher, 9.10
 Lola Smith, 6.83, 10.31, 10.36
 Lon, 8.39
 Lonie, 11.19
 Lonie J., 11.5
 Lonnie, 10.48, 10.49, 10.52
 Lonnie Lee Moffett, 10.60
 Lora, 4.85, 6.48
 Lora Crawford, 6.83, 10.31, 10.36
 Loraine, 10.64

Loreena L., 9.14
 Lorene, 10.11, 10.12, 11.20
 Loretha, 2.93
 Loretta, 9.87
 Lorne, 9.75
 Lorus Pennington, 7.40
 Lou, 8.43, 10.12
 Lou E., 8.36
 Lou Ellen, 7.89
 Lou Jones, 8.40
 Lou Seale, 2.51
 Lou Seals, 10.46, 10.49, 10.50
 Louane Everett, 2.51, 11.22
 Louanne Everett, 10.68
 Loucile, 5.89
 Louie, 7.87
 Louis, 7.89, 9.75
 Louis A., 9.75
 Louis B., 2.116
 Louis L. S., 7.88
 Louisa, 1.11, 1.12, 2.52, 2.89, 2.90,
 3.106, 4.57, 9.69, 9.70, 9.96,
 11.14
 Louisa Baylor, 3.12, 3.17
 Louisa E., 1.20, 5.32
 Louisa H. Baylor, 1.12, 3.9, 3.20,
 3.55, 4.65, 5.108
 Louisa Henrietta Baylor, 3.56
 Louisa Jefferson, 3.65, 3.111
 Louisa, Mrs., 1.46, 11.15
 Louise, 5.35, 5.84, 6.7, 7.3, 7.17,
 9.29, 10.65, 11.19, 11.20
 Louise Clark, 6.53
 Louise Thomason, 10.56
 Louise W., 9.21
 Louise "Tea", 7.13, 7.17
 Louise, Mrs., 2.92
 Louisiana, 2.79, 3.8, 11.23, 11.30
 Loula Roberta, 3.8
 Lourilla, 11.19
 Lourn, 11.20
 Louvana, Mrs., 11.17
 Loyd A., 11.4
 Luane, 9.30
 Lucien, 2.2
 Lucile, 5.98
 Lucile A. Neelley, 8.23
 Lucille, 7.40
 Lucille E., 9.14
 Lucille E. Gardner, 9.9
 Lucille E. Puhara, 9.9
 Lucille, Mrs., 11.18
 Lucinda, 5.10, 5.78, 6.82, 6.100,
 8.36-8.38, 8.45, 10.32, 10.34,
 10.36
 Lucinda C., 5.32, 8.37, 8.55
 Lucinda Caroline, 6.4, 7.6, 7.7,
 8.59
 Lucinda Carolyne, 8.41
 Lucinda Ham/Hamm, 1.40, 1.42,
 1.45, 2.7, 2.78, 3.4, 3.8, 4.3,
 4.40, 5.29, 6.4, 7.6-7.8, 8.56,
 8.58, 8.59, 8.91, 8.93
 Lucinda O., 7.81, 7.94
 Lucinda, Mrs., 8.41, 8.48, 8.49,
 8.54
 Lucinz Lonna, 7.15
 Lucious, 9.11
 Lucius, 1.49, 5.37, 5.89
 Lucius C., 5.35, 5.36, 5.98, 5.101,
 9.21
 Lucius F., 9.7
 Lucius L., 6.3
 Lucius Luna, 7.9
 Lucius M., 9.11
 Lucius William, 6.72
 Lucy, 1.17, 1.70, 1.71, 1.74, 1.76,
 2.8, 2.120, 4.45, 4.54, 5.62,
 6.65, 7.15, 7.80, 8.81, 8.107,
 8.108, 9.90
 Lucy A., 5.78, 10.31, 11.3
 Lucy Ann, 2.25, 8.31, 10.29
 Lucy Ann Colquitt, 4.111, 6.5,
 6.98-6.100, 8.92
 Lucy Ann, Mrs., 10.29
 Lucy Baylor, 1.17, 1.70, 3.18, 3.57,
 4.65
 Lucy Beatrice, 2.80, 3.8, 8.91
 Lucy Christian, 1.53, 4.11, 4.17,
 4.21, 4.22, 7.31
 Lucy Eleanor, 1.73, 4.56, 7.73, 7.75
 Lucy Eliza T. Baylor, 1.17
 Lucy Elizabeth T. Baylor, 2.120,
 3.12
 Lucy L. Lipscomb, 3.7
 Lucy Lipscomb, 7.13, 7.102
 Lucy Roan, 1.70
 Lucy Roane, 1.17, 1.33, 1.65,
 1.71-1.74, 1.77, 1.92, 1.95, 2.6,
 2.7, 2.23, 2.43, 2.78, 2.79,
 2.109, 2.120, 3.11, 3.18, 3.77,
 3.109, 4.44, 4.55, 4.56, 4.77,
 7.6, 7.7, 7.74-7.77, 9.90, 9.91
 Lucy, Mrs., 5.108, 8.31
 Ludie, 5.84, 6.46
 Lue, 10.4
 Luella, 7.45, 7.82
 Luisana, 2.52
 Luke, 10.27
 Lula, 2.64, 8.37, 10.6, 11.5
 Lula E., 7.84
 Lula Skains, 10.65
 Lula W., Mrs., 7.88
 Lula, Mrs., 8.6, 11.19
 Lulie P., 11.5
 Lulu, 7.87
 Luna, 6.53
 Lupenza/Lurenza, 6.42
 Lurene, 4.126
 Lurie, 6.48
 Lurie L., 9.11, 9.13
 Lurie Lawton, 6.72
 Lursttey, 10.2
 Luthar, 10.44, 10.49
 Luther, 9.7, 10.46, 11.16
 Luther J., 11.9
 Luther Jackson, 10.60
 Lyda, Mrs., 7.41, 9.38
 Lydia, 7.51, 10.30, 10.40
 Lydia M., 9.2
 Lydia Parsons, 5.28, 7.30, 7.43,
 7.45
 Lydia Parsons Upshaw, 7.30
 Lydia Rice, 6.88, 6.100, 10.28,
 10.31, 10.36
 Lydia, Mrs., 6.87, 6.89, 6.91, 11.3
 Lyman, 7.37
 Lynda Kay, 11.1
 Lynn A., 6.41, 9.7, 9.51
 Lynn D. Ifversen, 9.12
 Lynn D. Squires, 9.12
 Lynn Davie, 6.41, 6.42
 Lynn T., Mrs., 2.88
 Lynn Torbert, 6.42
 Lynn U., 9.50
 Lynne Torbert, 6.41
 M., 2.93, 5.16
 M. A., 7.12, 10.6
 M. A., Mrs., 2.63
 M. B., Mrs., 7.84
 M. Beatrice Christian, 5.90, 5.98
 M. C. Jones, 5.106
 M. C. Latimer, 6.61
 M. C., Mrs., 5.101, 8.45
 M. David, 4.3, 7.9
 M. E., 2.50, 5.16, 5.18, 11.10,
 11.11, 11.13
 M. E. C. Mansell, 5.21
 M. Ethel, 9.38
 M. F., 2.51
 M. J., 2.64
 M. Jane, Mrs., 10.6
 M. K. P., 6.56
 M. K., Jr., 11.8
 M. L., 8.40, 8.45-8.47, 8.51, 8.54
 M. L., Jr., 8.54
 M. N. (A.), 6.55
 M. O., 10.28, 11.13
 M. T. B., 1.60
 M. Zilla, 10.6
 Mabel, 7.42, 9.4, 9.69, 10.4
 Mabel Catherine Aufright, 2.27
 Mabel Chloe Davis, 3.34
 Mabel Davis, 6.3
 Mabel Shannon, 7.37
 Mabel, Mrs., 9.67
 Mable, 9.36, 9.66
 Mable Ball, 6.7
 Mable Bertha, 7.15
 Mable Chloe Davis, 3.8

Mable Martin, 7.44
 Mable O., 10.6
 Mac, 8.87, 8.88, 8.90
 Madge, 11.19
 Madison, 7.87
 Madison L., 8.45, 8.46, 8.52, 8.53, 8.56, 8.57
 Madison Lowe, 7.4
 Madison "Matt", 8.90
 Mae, 6.84
 Mae E. Wright, 9.11
 Maggie, 2.49, 6.82, 8.40, 10.32, 10.36, 11.15
 Maggie M., 7.15, 8.6
 Maggie M., Mrs., 7.89, 8.6
 Maggie P. Bowles, 9.96
 Maggie Webster, 7.45
 Maggie, Mrs., 10.3, 11.15, 11.19
 Mahala Isabella Perry, 2.93
 Mahala, Mrs., 9.34
 Mahalia Farmer, 5.32, 5.106, 5.107
 Maitie, 7.87
 Malachi D., 9.11
 Malinda, 9.34
 Malinda Greenwood, 9.79
 Malinda "Linda", 2.16
 Malisia C., Mrs., 11.8
 Maloid Pardue, 10.64
 Mamie, 7.87
 Mamie J., Mrs., 11.16
 Mamie R., 11.31
 Mamie Ruth Carter, 5.65, 8.89
 Mamie, Mrs., 11.8, 11.18
 Manard, 11.17
 Mandy, 7.40, 7.41, 7.50
 Mandy J., 7.85
 Mandy, Mrs., 7.84
 Manivessy (Minerva?) E., 8.21
 Mannie Rhodes, 10.48, 10.52
 Mara A., Mrs., 10.3
 Marcella, 7.40
 Marcia J., 9.17
 Margaret, 1.8, 1.30, 1.39, 1.40, 1.48, 1.54, 1.63, 1.65, 1.92, 2.7, 2.9, 2.79, 2.94, 2.95, 2.109, 3.8, 3.22, 3.29, 3.50, 4.52, 5.1, 6.25, 6.69, 7.7, 7.28, 9.59, 9.66, 9.90, 10.42
 Margaret A., 9.15, 9.59
 Margaret A. Kantz, 9.11
 Margaret A. Smith, 9.11
 Margaret A., Mrs., 7.66
 Margaret Adeline, 5.40
 Margaret Aline, 10.53, 10.54
 Margaret Ann Terrell, 1.65, 1.92, 1.94, 2.28, 2.78, 2.109, 2.112, 7.75
 Margaret B., Mrs., 9.59
 Margaret Beverly, 4.124, 5.35, 5.40
 Margaret Caldwell, 7.34, 7.49
 Margaret Della, 7.34
 Margaret E. Beverly, 5.3
 Margaret E. Green, 4.65
 Margaret E. Stapp Derden, 10.13
 Margaret E., Mrs., 6.55-6.58
 Margaret E./P. Darden, 6.53
 Margaret Elizabeth Stepp, 5.87
 Margaret Elizabeth Stepp Darden, 3.73, 6.75, 6.77, 7.59, 8.2, 8.3
 Margaret Eserage, 2.93
 Margaret Eugenia, 3.8
 Margaret Hickey, 10.23
 Margaret Irene, 5.65
 Margaret Jane Higgins, 2.108
 Margaret L., 10.27, 10.29, 11.3
 Margaret M. Baer, 9.10
 Margaret M. Locker, 9.10
 Margaret P., 7.52
 Margaret P., Mrs., 9.34
 Margaret Pricilla Bowles, 2.18
 Margaret S., 10.30
 Margaret Saunders Gage, 2.111
 Margaret, Mrs., 2.29, 4.122, 7.10, 7.54, 9.59
 Margie, 10.46, 10.49, 10.77, 10.78
 Margie I., 9.14
 Margie M., 9.14
 Margueri M., 9.14
 Marguerite Morrow, 7.42
 Maria, 1.17, 1.70, 2.120, 3.50, 3.57, 3.64, 3.81, 3.89, 3.106, 3.110, 4.54, 4.57, 6.65-6.69, 9.90, 10.38
 Maria C., Mrs., 2.88
 Maria G., 2.87, 2.110
 Maria G. Brown, 2.87, 6.49
 Maria Kidd, 1.46, 3.82, 3.110, 4.56, 5.108
 Maria L., 7.66
 Mariah, 1.11, 1.12, 5.80, 7.10
 Mariah A., Mrs., 2.50
 Mariah G., 11.27, 11.30
 Mariah G., Mrs., 2.90
 Marian, 9.66
 Marie, 1.69, 1.71, 1.76, 4.126, 8.1, 9.30, 9.98, 10.48, 11.5, 11.9, 11.19
 Marie A. Closen, 9.11
 Marie Eunice, 10.53
 Marie Goolsby, 7.3
 Marie I. Parnell, 9.10
 Marie Trippett, 7.42
 Marie, Mrs. Roy, 6.1, 6.2
 Marilyn A., 9.14
 Marilyn L., 9.14
 Marilyn L. Massaglia, 9.11
 Marilyn L. Shreffler, 9.11
 Marilyn L. Smith, 9.11
 Marilyn L. Woodring, 9.10
 Marilyn Stanley, 10.56
 Marina A. McGee, 2.58, 2.115
 Marina M. McGee, 2.29, 2.114, 6.96, 7.26
 Marina McGhee, 2.63
 Marion, 5.35
 Marion B., 9.21
 Marion P., 5.102
 Marion Tazewell, 3.106
 Marjorie, 7.40, 7.45
 Marjorie Jane, 7.42
 Marjorie L., 9.14
 Marjorie Peck, 7.42
 Mark, 8.2
 Mark L., 9.7
 Marrine Garmony, 10.56
 Marsha Elizabeth, 10.57
 Marsha K. Fox, 9.11
 Marshall, 1.49
 Marshall E., 5.16, 5.18, 5.19, 5.22, 5.23
 Martha, 1.11-1.13, 1.21, 1.97, 2.27, 2.92, 2.95, 3.8, 3.36, 3.50, 3.70, 3.81, 3.94, 4.45-4.48, 4.57, 4.82, 4.116, 5.26, 5.88, 5.101, 5.106, 5.107, 6.37, 6.82, 6.97, 7.30, 7.32, 7.46, 7.48, 7.49, 7.54, 7.56, 7.85, 7.89, 8.39, 8.55, 9.32, 9.90, 10.29, 10.30, 10.32, 10.33, 10.36, 11.3, 11.21
 Martha A., 2.50, 6.82, 7.39, 10.36, 11.7, 11.31
 Martha A., Mrs., 9.75, 11.5, 11.6, 11.8, 11.9
 Martha Ann, 10.28
 Martha Ann Elkton, 3.51
 Martha Ann Jane Hendrix, 7.28
 Martha Ann Jones, 2.32, 2.34, 2.35, 2.114, 3.5, 3.7, 3.111, 7.60, 7.90, 7.93, 7.100, 7.101, 8.35
 Martha Ann Lloyd, 6.82, 6.100
 Martha Ann Loist, 10.37
 Martha Ann Roark, 10.37
 Martha B. Jones, 4.57
 Martha B. Miller, 6.61
 Martha Bennetta Miller, 8.2
 Martha C. Calvin, 9.89
 Martha Carolyn, 10.72
 Martha Catharine, 4.56
 Martha Catherine, 1.75, 7.77
 Martha Catherine Pearl, 1.40, 1.41, 2.6, 2.108
 Martha Charlotte, 1.75, 7.77
 Martha E., 8.41
 Martha E. Taylor, 9.9
 Martha Elizabeth Smiley, 2.79
 Martha Elizabeth "Lizzie", 6.75
 Martha F., 3.57
 Martha Felician, 1.11, 3.89, 3.106, 3.111, 4.119, 4.120, 5.80, 6.69
 Martha Frances Phillips, 10.46

Martha Frances "Fannie", 10.50
 Martha Frances "Fannie" Phillips,
 10.37, 10.44, 10.49,
 10.67-10.69
 Martha G., 5.32, 8.57
 Martha Gatewood, 1.40, 1.42, 1.45,
 8.56, 8.58
 Martha H. Jones, 2.31
 Martha Herring, 1.40, 1.41, 1.43,
 1.44, 1.68, 2.6, 2.79, 2.108, 3.7,
 5.24, 6.16
 Martha I., 11.8
 Martha Inus, 10.28, 10.36
 Martha J., 5.78, 7.84
 Martha J., Mrs., 7.82
 Martha Jane, 6.99
 Martha Jane Burns, 10.73
 Martha Jane, Mrs., 9.31
 Martha L., 4.63
 Martha L. Phillips, 5.24, 5.32,
 5.104
 Martha Lewis Cunningham, 7.52
 Martha Loid, 10.31
 Martha Manning, 10.53
 Martha Phillips, 3.7, 10.68
 Martha Williams, 5.106
 Martha, Mrs., 6.91, 7.86, 9.30,
 10.11, 10.12, 11.14
 Martin, 2.59-2.61, 7.15
 Martin W., 2.115
 Marvin, 9.11
 Marx Charles, 10.66
 Mary, 1.8, 1.54, 2.25, 2.28, 2.29,
 2.31, 2.35, 2.51, 2.63, 2.79,
 2.106, 2.107, 2.110, 2.113,
 2.114, 3.7, 3.8, 3.74, 4.51, 5.10,
 5.32, 5.84, 5.101, 6.6, 6.82,
 6.96, 7.3, 7.15, 7.26, 7.27, 7.34,
 7.41, 7.54, 7.85, 7.89, 7.94, 8.7,
 8.40, 8.48, 8.54, 8.85, 9.50,
 9.66, 10.3, 10.29, 10.30, 10.32,
 10.36, 10.40, 10.45, 11.3,
 11.11, 11.17, 11.19, 11.30,
 11.33, 11.35
 Mary (nee?) Sellman, 5.32
 Mary A., 5.32, 5.72, 5.75, 5.78,
 6.53, 8.37, 8.55, 10.36, 11.4
 Mary A. Lowe, 5.32, 8.40, 8.54,
 8.56, 8.59
 Mary A., Mrs., 2.58, 2.64, 7.84,
 8.46, 8.52, 8.53
 Mary Agnes Almeida Jordan, 2.79,
 3.8
 Mary Alice Parker, 1.67, 2.108,
 2.110, 3.74, 4.85, 4.86, 4.111,
 8.93
 Mary Anderson, 3.7
 Mary Ann, 1.72-1.75, 1.95, 1.96,
 2.4, 2.6, 3.8, 4.56, 6.99, 7.33,
 7.51, 7.73, 7.76, 8.38, 9.90
 Mary Ann Slagle, 7.6, 7.71,
 7.73-7.75
 Mary B., 5.97, 7.82, 9.60, 11.9
 Mary B. Anderson, 6.36
 Mary B. Smith, 5.74
 Mary B., Mrs., 5.97
 Mary Bernice, 2.108, 3.8, 5.65
 Mary Bradford, 2.112, 7.89
 Mary Brooks, 5.32
 Mary Brown Anderson, 5.8
 Mary Bryant, 9.62
 Mary C., 5.96, 5.97, 8.36, 9.15,
 10.29
 Mary C. Hungate, 9.32, 9.95, 9.96
 Mary C. Latimer, 5.32, 8.40
 Mary Catherine, 10.59
 Mary Catherine Hay Routon, 5.24,
 5.83
 Mary Catherine Pearl, 3.8
 Mary Charlotte, 4.56
 Mary Cordelia, 5.87, 5.88, 7.7, 7.10
 Mary Cordelia Latimer, 8.80
 Mary Crittendon, 3.104
 Mary Diana Webb, 3.75, 3.82, 4.57
 Mary Doty, 7.40
 Mary E., 5.73, 5.76, 5.103, 7.15,
 7.53, 7.81, 7.93, 7.94, 9.14,
 9.35, 9.37, 9.45, 9.87, 10.6,
 10.22, 10.31
 Mary E. Halsey, 2.97
 Mary E. Hill, 9.12
 Mary E. Holsey, 3.9
 Mary E. McMullins, 5.32
 Mary E. Robinson, 9.77, 9.78, 9.95
 Mary E. Webb, 2.51
 Mary E., Mrs., 2.89, 8.4, 9.75, 10.3,
 11.3
 Mary Eliza Holsey, 6.49
 Mary Elizabeth, 5.102, 8.31, 8.92
 Mary Elizabeth Hughes, 9.89
 Mary Elizabeth McMullan, 3.8
 Mary Ellen, 7.41
 Mary Ellen Smith, 2.25, 4.111, 6.5,
 6.86, 6.99
 Mary Emma, 5.8
 Mary Emma "Mae", 3.8
 Mary Estelle, 2.20, 9.87
 Mary Ethel Moore, 7.43
 Mary F., 5.7, 5.32, 7.84, 9.66
 Mary F., Mrs., 10.6
 Mary Farmer, 4.60
 Mary Frances Stark Silmon, 3.8
 Mary Frances Wooten, 7.39
 Mary Francis, 3.8
 Mary G., 11.8, 11.18
 Mary G. Hingate, 3.7
 Mary G., Mrs., 11.8, 11.9
 Mary Gary Pickett, 4.74
 Mary Gene, 10.77, 10.78
 Mary Gibbs, 5.24, 5.32, 5.35, 8.2
 Mary Giles, 7.9
 Mary Greenwood, 5.36
 Mary H. Lanier, 2.97
 Mary Harney, 2.35, 7.93
 Mary Hooker, 6.6
 Mary Hungate, 4.126, 9.89
 Mary J., 2.105, 5.96, 9.7, 9.14, 9.36
 Mary J. Baranowski, 9.11
 Mary J. Perdue, 9.11
 Mary J., Mrs., 9.36, 9.37
 Mary Jacobs, 7.74
 Mary Jane, 2.16, 6.7, 7.15
 Mary Jane Fancher, 1.40, 1.42,
 1.43, 1.66, 1.67, 1.89, 1.91,
 2.49, 2.63, 2.108, 3.74, 4.86,
 4.111, 7.26, 8.93
 Mary Jane Koonce, 10.59
 Mary Jane Wheat, 7.44
 Mary Jane "Mollie", 1.89, 1.91
 Mary Jane, Mrs., 9.35
 Mary Jean, 10.40
 Mary Jeanette, 10.56
 Mary Jones, 7.59
 Mary Josephine Smith, 1.67
 Mary L., Mrs., 2.30, 2.113, 11.15,
 11.17
 Mary Lafon, 1.14, 1.15, 1.17, 1.48,
 1.63, 1.65, 1.69-1.71, 1.73,
 1.76, 1.92, 2.6, 2.74, 2.78,
 2.109, 2.120, 3.3, 3.4, 3.8, 3.50,
 3.78, 3.81, 3.82, 3.95, 3.96,
 4.44, 4.53-4.55, 5.87, 6.25,
 6.65, 7.6, 7.7, 7.75, 7.77, 8.81,
 9.90
 Mary Lena, 5.7
 Mary Lou, 7.83
 Mary Lou Seale, 10.77
 Mary Louise Bradford, 3.5, 7.100
 Mary Lowe, 2.7, 3.4, 3.9
 Mary M. Greenwood, 4.44
 Mary M. Gregory, 6.54, 6.75
 Mary Malinda Greenwood, 1.97,
 1.98, 2.4, 2.5, 2.14, 2.16, 2.26,
 3.75, 4.2
 Mary Martin, 1.46
 Mary Melinda Greenwood, 9.91
 Mary P., 2.51, 11.22, 11.24
 Mary Patricia Gregory, 10.53
 Mary Pearl, 11.34
 Mary Peddicord, 2.27
 Mary Pelina, 4.126
 Mary Ruth Summerour, 5.34, 5.73
 Mary S., 9.14
 Mary S., Mrs., 7.63
 Mary Scales, 5.67
 Mary Slagle, 7.52
 Mary Sleigher, 7.74
 Mary Smith, 5.32
 Mary Stark Selman, 5.7
 Mary Taylor, 3.82

Mary V., 7.95, 7.98, 9.14, 10.21
 Mary V. Jones, 2.113, 3.111, 8.35
 Mary Virginia, 10.35
 Mary Virginia Jones, 8.29, 8.32
 Mary Virginia Miriah, 8.27, 8.29, 8.32
 Mary W., 2.89, 8.6
 Mary Walbert, 9.83, 9.95
 Mary Webb, 4.56
 Mary Wells, 5.27, 5.73
 Mary "Mollie" Martin, 1.11, 1.43, 1.44, 1.93, 2.31, 2.32, 2.43, 2.110, 3.8, 3.38, 3.64, 3.65, 3.70, 3.78, 3.81, 3.82, 3.105, 3.108, 3.110, 3.111, 4.57, 5.2, 6.4, 7.59, 7.100, 8.31, 8.32, 8.35
 Mary "Molly", 1.15, 1.100
 Mary, Mrs., 2.19, 2.52, 2.63, 2.96, 6.12, 7.50, 7.85, 7.86, 7.89, 8.6, 9.75, 10.4, 10.5, 10.29
 Maryelle, 9.14
 Maryjane, 9.7
 Masie, 2.55
 Mason T., 2.118
 Mason Taswell Bonapart, 7.10
 Mason Tazewell Bonaparte, 3.111, 4.57, 7.94-7.96, 7.98, 7.99
 Mason Tazwell Bonapart, 3.57, 3.65, 3.89, 7.59
 Mason Tazwell Bonaparte, 2.30, 2.31, 2.34, 2.113, 5.2, 8.10-8.12, 8.15, 8.17, 8.19-8.23, 8.27-8.29, 8.32, 8.35
 Mathew, 5.89
 Matilda, 5.32, 7.15, 8.37, 8.41, 8.56, 9.29, 10.22, 11.12, 11.24
 Matilda Edwards, 4.116, 9.32
 Matilda Ham, 8.58
 Matilda Hardaman, 6.53
 Matilda Long, 7.54, 8.35
 Matilda, Mrs., 6.37, 7.53, 9.88, 11.3
 Matildy, 8.55
 Matterson L., 8.38
 Mattie, 2.60, 2.61, 2.113, 3.35, 5.102, 7.84, 7.85, 8.40, 9.14, 10.22, 10.29, 10.36, 11.16, 11.17, 11.32
 Mattie C., 2.115, 11.4
 Mattie Criswell, 5.106
 Mattie E., 5.7
 Mattie Eula, 3.8
 Mattie Huffman Strunks, 7.39
 Mattie L., 8.6
 Mattie Lee, 7.89
 Mattie Martha Katherine Calvin, 3.7, 4.126
 Mattie, Mrs., 8.4, 10.25
 Maud, 6.84, 10.28, 10.32, 10.36
 Maud A. Warnell, 6.83, 6.90, 6.92, 6.94
 Maud A., Mrs., 11.8
 Maud E., Mrs., 11.7
 Maud Julia McGue, 2.19
 Maud Warnell, 10.31, 10.36
 Maude, 5.22, 9.59, 9.75
 Maude, Mrs., 9.52, 10.7
 Maurice, 10.66, 10.67
 Maurine E., 9.7
 Maurise, 4.126
 Max, 7.40
 Max D., 9.11
 Maxie Dell, 10.49
 Maxie Rauschenberg, 9.64
 Maxine, 7.42, 11.19
 Maxine P., 9.7
 Maxine P. Miller, 9.12
 May, 5.2, 6.59, 7.41, 9.37, 9.57
 May A., 9.36
 May B., 4.123
 Maynard, 10.64, 11.20
 Maynard C., 11.34
 Mazie, 9.59, 10.4
 Mazie E., 10.6
 Mazie Pettingale Rauschenberg, 5.101, 5.102
 Mazie R., Mrs., 9.59
 McKinley, 7.33
 Mealinda, Mrs., 9.75
 Meatie, 7.85
 Medelton, 10.4
 Meha, 5.101
 Melanie Roach, 9.17
 Melba, 6.61
 Melba Lott, 7.37
 Melba Russell, 1.44, 2.28, 2.43
 Melinda, 9.39
 Melinda Greenwood, 7.64, 9.78, 9.95
 Melissa, 4.115, 7.42, 7.65, 9.14
 Melissa A. Gany/Gary, 2.93
 Melissa A. Gary, 2.77
 Melissa J., 7.63, 9.14
 Melissa Jane, 1.98, 2.17, 9.84, 9.96
 Melissa Ozella, 10.28
 Melissa Ozella Miller, 10.32
 Melvie Grace Harris, 7.18
 Merle B., 9.30
 Merle P., 7.16
 Merlin, 10.9
 Metra, 7.88
 Michael, 9.58
 Michael Frank, 10.67
 Michael J., 9.7
 Michael Leigh, 7.3
 Michael Lynn, 7.44
 Michael R., 9.11
 Michael Ray, 10.73
 Michelle L., 9.14
 Michiel D., 9.11
 Mid, 10.29
 Mida, 11.3
 Middleton, 1.20, 1.49, 1.55, 1.58, 1.99, 2.25, 2.44, 2.76, 2.79, 2.80, 2.83, 3.8, 3.73, 3.74, 4.41, 4.44, 4.87, 4.111, 4.112, 5.10, 5.15, 5.17, 5.25, 5.30, 5.32, 5.75, 5.87, 5.100, 6.4, 6.5, 6.34, 6.38, 6.50, 6.53, 6.55-6.59, 6.61, 6.75-6.78, 6.98-6.100, 7.8, 7.9, 7.18, 7.59, 8.2, 8.3, 8.33, 8.92, 9.50, 9.56, 10.2, 10.4, 10.29, 10.30, 10.32-10.34, 10.49, 11.2, 11.3
 Middleton C., 1.20, 1.54, 5.75
 Middleton Cook, 1.20, 5.29
 Middleton K. P., 6.54
 Middleton K. Polk, 6.75
 Mike, 10.11, 10.12
 Mila L., 9.14
 Mila, Mrs., 10.11
 Mildred, 4.17, 4.96, 4.101, 4.103, 4.104, 5.29, 7.15, 8.33, 8.55, 9.90, 10.48, 10.52, 11.7, 11.8, 11.18
 Mildred A., 8.41, 8.45, 8.50
 Mildred Kathryn, 6.42
 Mildred Smith, 4.86
 Mildred "Milly", 2.45, 3.30, 4.83, 4.108, 7.78, 8.60
 Miles Berna, 7.18
 Millar A., Mrs., 10.5
 Miller, 6.43, 10.39
 Miller Earnest, 6.43
 Milley, 1.8, 1.13, 1.19, 1.48, 4.42, 4.51, 4.52, 5.10, 5.65, 8.60, 8.97, 10.43, 10.49
 Milley Scott, 4.42, 4.72, 8.60
 Millie, 8.5
 Millie L., 5.73
 Millie Vines, 10.63
 Milligan, 8.35
 Milly, 1.54, 5.32, 5.104
 Milly Scott, 8.82
 Milton, 10.48, 10.49, 10.52
 Milton E., 9.7
 Milton S., 9.11
 Minda, 2.25
 Minerva A. McGee, 4.57
 Minerva Gristley, 6.7
 Minerva McGee, 4.56
 Minerva, Mrs., 7.82
 Minnie, 2.36, 3.38, 8.5, 8.7, 10.27, 11.4-11.6
 Minnie A., 10.30, 11.4
 Minnie Adella "Della", 8.92
 Minnie C., 9.77
 Minnie C. Mayfield, 5.73
 Minnie Davis, 10.46, 10.49, 10.50

Minnie Florence, 10.9
 Minnie L., 2.116, 7.89
 Minnie Mayfield, 4.3
 Minnie Pauline Maxwell, 10.68,
 10.73
 Minnie S., 11.5
 Minnie Thompson, 3.38
 Minnie, Mrs., 7.83, 11.19
 Minor H., 7.16
 Minta Patrick, 7.41
 Mira, 10.4
 Mira M., 5.100
 Miram P., Mrs., 11.5
 Miranda, Mrs., 2.50
 Missouri Dupree, 3.74
 Missouri T., Mrs., 10.4
 Missouri DuPree, 11.29
 Mo, 7.88
 Mollie, 6.59, 7.41, 7.83
 Mollie Frasuer, 5.32, 5.106, 5.107
 Mollie Smith, 10.46, 10.49, 10.50
 Mollie Smith McKnight, 10.68,
 10.75
 Mollie Webb, 11.23, 11.31, 11.34
 Mollie, Mrs., 7.87, 7.89, 9.96, 11.5,
 11.14, 11.19, 11.20
 Molly, 1.21, 3.90
 Monroe S., 7.15
 Montague M., 9.11
 Montezuma, 5.102
 Morris, 9.75
 Morse K., 9.11, 11.8, 11.9
 Morse K., Jr., 11.9
 Morse Kilburn, 2.113, 7.10, 7.59
 Morse Kilburn, Jr., Mrs., 7.10
 Morton, 7.37
 Moss K., 11.5
 Muriel, 9.57
 Muriel Alexandra, 5.2
 Murray, 8.56
 Murray Lowe, 7.4
 Murray, Jr., 8.53
 Myrtle, 6.84, 7.45, 10.5
 Myrtle Adel Yarnell, 7.74
 Myrtle Brown Page, 2.25
 Myrtle E., 9.14
 Myrtle Freeman, 9.55
 Myrtle M., 9.7
 Myrtle Miller, 3.9, 9.62, 9.64
 Myrtle Robison, 7.40
 Myrtle, Mrs., 9.55, 9.60, 10.3
 N. H., 6.43, 6.61, 8.2
 N. H., Sr., 6.43
 N. J., 2.64
 N., Mrs., 2.93
 Nancey, 7.89
 Nancy, 1.12, 1.20, 1.46, 1.97, 3.36,
 3.110, 4.56, 4.57, 4.82, 5.25,
 5.108, 7.81, 7.88, 8.90, 9.82,
 9.96
 Nancy (Nannie), Mrs., 6.30
 Nancy A., 9.96
 Nancy A., Mrs., 10.44
 Nancy Agnes, 9.90
 Nancy Alice Sturdivant, 10.46,
 10.49, 10.50, 10.63, 10.65,
 10.66
 Nancy Ann, 8.92, 8.94
 Nancy Biles, 8.31
 Nancy C., 7.52, 10.5, 10.6
 Nancy C., Mrs., 10.3
 Nancy Catherine, 2.19
 Nancy Catherine Lahman, 2.18
 Nancy Elizabeth, 10.29
 Nancy Emma Arnold, 3.8, 5.8
 Nancy Jane Phifer, 3.7
 Nancy K. Lahman, 11.44
 Nancy M., 4.74, 9.14, 9.60
 Nancy M. Moss, 9.10
 Nancy Marlur, 7.42
 Nancy Music, 6.53
 Nancy N., Mrs., 2.117
 Nancy Samuel Crockett, 2.35
 Nancy Wood, 7.37
 Nancy, Mrs., 7.63, 7.94, 10.9
 Nanette C., 7.43
 Nannday Hey, 9.2
 Nannie, 9.66
 Nannie D., 6.64
 Nannie F., 9.7
 Nannie Huffman, 6.53
 Nannie Rogers, 2.111
 Naomi, 3.33
 Narcissa Ann, 1.98, 2.17, 4.2, 4.44,
 4.45, 7.65
 Narcissa, Mrs., 8.5
 Narcisse Ann, 9.84, 9.96
 Nathan, 6.6-6.8
 Nathan Hastin, 8.2
 Nathaniel, 9.11
 Nelda S. Laxton, 9.10
 Nelia, 11.5
 Nell, 10.64
 Nelle, 5.7
 Nellie, 9.75
 Nellie (nee?) Jenks, 10.53
 Nellie Louise Andrews, 5.102
 Nellie Smith, 10.48, 10.49
 Nellie Sue Eaton, 5.102
 Nellie T. Baker, 9.11
 Nellie T. Garland, 9.11
 Nellie, Mrs., 10.52
 Nelson, 7.84
 Neola B., 8.87
 Neoma Timberlake, 2.65
 Neonce, 11.19
 Napoleon, 7.88
 Nereus, 9.7
 Nesby, 11.19
 Nettie L., 10.30
 Nettie M. Wright, 5.8
 Nettie M., Mrs., 7.71
 Nettie Silvey, 7.40
 Nettie Wright, 3.8
 Nettie, Mrs., 7.58
 Newby O., 11.19
 Nicey Sweeten, 7.30
 Nicey Sweeton, 7.33, 7.51, 7.55
 Nicey Weston, 7.30, 7.33, 7.51,
 7.55
 Nina E., Mrs., 11.18
 Noan, Mrs., 9.68
 Nona, 7.83
 Nora, 10.30, 11.3
 Nora McCuller, 10.77
 Norela, Mrs., 11.8
 Norma A., 9.14, 9.15
 Norma Claire Rittler, 3.8
 Norman, 7.33, 7.37, 7.45
 Norman Wayne, 9.31
 Norris, 11.20
 Nova O., 7.35, 9.7
 Novanell Lea, 9.10
 Novela, Mrs., 11.10
 Novelar, 10.28
 Novella, 10.40
 Novella Thomas, 6.83, 6.93-6.95
 Novellar Thomas, 10.31, 10.36
 O., 6.59
 O. L., 6.36
 O. T. D., 6.57
 Oda, 7.40
 Odell, 9.8
 Odro S., 11.20
 Ola, 10.46, 10.49, 11.16
 Ola Arvell, 7.43
 Ola M., 11.17
 Ola Mae, 10.68, 10.74
 Ola Pearl McGaffey, 2.80, 8.88,
 8.90
 Olin Eugene, 3.8, 3.34, 6.3
 Oline, 11.20
 Olive, 11.10
 Olive U., 10.64
 Oliver P., 7.85
 Olivia, 2.96
 Olla, 3.74
 Ollie, 9.15
 Ollie B., 8.4
 Ollie D., 9.15
 Ollie R., 7.15
 Ollie V., 10.64, 11.17
 Omer, 10.3
 Omie, Mrs., 9.50
 Opal, 10.6, 10.48, 10.49, 11.6, 11.7,
 11.9
 Opal Elizabeth, 1.66, 10.47, 10.48,
 10.52
 Opal Williams, 7.40
 Ophelia, 2.35

Ora, 1.40, 3.9, 10.46, 11.14
 Ora B., 10.44, 10.49, 11.16, 11.17
 Ora Bell, 10.68, 10.69
 Ora E., 9.67
 Ora E. Bishop, 9.86, 9.87
 Ora E., Mrs., 9.35, 9.66
 Ora Estelle, 2.16
 Ora Estelle Bishop, 2.16
 Ora L., 5.8
 Ora L. Love, 9.10
 Ora, Mrs., 9.35
 Orie, 9.37
 Orin T., 9.34, 11.38, 11.42, 11.43
 Orin Thomas, 6.73, 11.39-11.41
 Orin Thomas, Dr., 2.19
 Oris, 7.44
 Orpha A. Calvin, 9.89
 Orpha A., Mrs., 9.30
 Orval, 11.7
 Oscar, 6.44, 6.53, 9.28, 10.6
 Oscar J., 9.2
 Oscar L., 6.48
 Oscar Lee, 6.73
 Oscar T., 9.28, 9.50
 Oscar T. D., 6.55, 6.77, 8.3
 Otis, 7.33
 Ouida, 10.48, 10.59
 Oveta M., 9.15
 P. C., 6.3
 P. C., Mrs., 6.5
 P. L., 5.102
 P. L. Banks, 6.54
 Palmer, 8.1, 10.48, 11.19
 Palmer Larkin, 10.53, 10.54
 Pamela, 9.15
 Pamela J. Fleeman, 9.10
 Pamela Joyce, 10.54
 Pamela L. Banks, 6.3
 Pamela Lumpkin Banks, 7.9
 Parnell, 9.2
 Parsens, 7.64
 Parson, 1.97, 2.116, 4.81, 7.81,
 9.23, 9.90, 9.91
 Parsons, 7.60, 9.79, 9.81
 Pasons, 2.39
 Pat, 5.73
 Patience, 4.83, 4.91
 Patricia A. Virtue, 9.10
 Patricia D., 9.15
 Patricia Louise, 10.56
 Patsey, 7.48, 7.51
 Patsie, 3.106
 Patsy, 7.41, 7.53, 10.40
 Patsy D., 9.15
 Patsy Harrison, 1.70, 1.72, 1.74,
 2.43, 2.120, 3.5, 4.56, 7.75,
 7.77, 9.25
 Patterson, 5.74
 Patty L., Mrs., 9.50
 Patty Lee Smith, 2.44, 3.7
 Paul, 8.54, 8.56, 9.54
 Paul Everett, 10.53
 Paul G., 9.8
 Paul Lowe, 6.73
 Paul O., 8.54
 Paul Ozro, 9.23, 11.40-11.42
 Paul Ozro, Dr., 2.19
 Paul Ray, 7.42
 Paula Catherine, 2.19
 Pauline Caroline, Mrs., 4.2
 Pauline S., Mrs., 2.88
 Pearl, 7.15, 9.36, 10.48, 10.49,
 10.52, 10.59, 11.6
 Pearl Foster, 7.33
 Pearl Hinkle, 7.33
 Pearl M., 7.15
 Pearl Smith, 5.102
 Pearle, 11.5
 Pearly Taylor, 10.64
 Peggy, 3.9, 10.48
 Peggy Dale Vestal, 10.66
 Peggy Dianne, 10.66
 Peggy Jean, 10.56
 Permelia Hester Henderson, 6.54,
 6.75
 Perry Lloyd, 10.28
 Pet, 7.36
 Peter, 1.57, 1.60, 2.30, 2.37-2.39,
 2.79, 2.105, 2.109, 2.115, 3.2,
 3.9, 3.36, 3.37, 3.74, 4.43, 4.82,
 4.89, 5.29, 5.30, 5.64, 5.65,
 7.80, 7.81, 8.25, 8.26, 8.46,
 8.47, 9.90, 10.51
 Peter H., 5.67, 8.45, 8.47, 8.48
 Peter Walker, 7.15
 Petr, 8.24
 Phebe, 6.6
 Phelston E., 11.20
 Phileas, 2.25
 Philena Williams, 6.7
 Philina Chappin, 6.7
 Philip, 10.12
 Phillip, 10.11
 Phoebe, 7.15
 Phyllis B. Fellwock, 9.11
 Platt W., 9.34, 9.38, 11.38
 Platt Warren, Dr., 2.19
 Platt Welch, 11.39-11.43
 Pleasant, 10.3
 Pleasant H., 10.6
 Polk, 6.58, 6.59, 9.56
 Polly, 4.54, 5.88, 7.30, 7.34, 7.48,
 7.52, 7.56, 7.80, 7.91, 8.55,
 8.56, 11.32, 11.35
 Polly A., 10.4
 Polly Colley, 2.111
 Polly M., 8.41, 8.45, 8.49, 8.58
 Polyann, 10.6
 Porter, 7.15
 Presley, 2.112
 Pressley, 7.83
 Preston, 8.4
 Preston C., 5.27, 5.28, 8.84
 Preston C., Jr., 5.27, 5.28
 Preston C., Mrs., 3.4
 Preston Calhoun, 1.20, 3.4, 3.9
 Preston Carl, 3.9
 Preston Carl, Jr., 3.9
 Preston G., Mrs., 3.34
 Price, 7.85
 Prince, 8.38, 8.39, 8.43
 Priscilla L. Hawks, 9.10
 Priscilla, Mrs., 2.31
 Procilla, 7.94
 Procilla M., 7.81
 Prudence, 9.77
 Prudence F., 2.40
 Prudence Frances Richardson, 4.40,
 6.49
 Prudence Richardson, 1.54, 3.8,
 3.75, 5.33
 Prudence T. Richardson, 1.20, 5.32
 Quentin A., 9.11
 Quirla(?) L., 11.9
 R., 2.51, 11.11
 R. Billie, 9.55
 R. L., 2.66, 4.66, 4.120, 7.15, 11.24
 R. S., 6.36, 11.11
 R. T., 4.117
 R. U., Mrs., 9.50
 R. V., 2.98, 5.16, 10.8
 R. W., 2.88, 8.27
 R., Mrs., 7.83
 Rachael, 7.15, 10.27
 Rachel, 10.40
 Rachel Roena, 10.63
 Rachel Sewell, 5.101, 5.102
 Radona Effie Ragsdale, 5.101
 Raine Davis, 7.42
 Raleigh W., 7.3
 Raleigh White, 1.92, 1.93, 6.73
 Ralf Brannon, 6.73
 Ralph, 7.16, 7.41, 7.42, 9.37
 Ralph A., 9.11
 Ralph B., 6.34
 Ralph J., 9.34
 Randall Bryant, 10.67
 Randall Phillip, 10.35, 11.33
 Randy, 7.5, 10.9
 Rannah A., 9.15
 Ray, 7.33, 7.45, 7.58, 11.20
 Ray B., 11.17
 Ray Benoyd, 10.68, 10.74
 Rayburn, 2.113, 10.26
 Raymond, 7.42, 9.3, 9.8, 9.11, 9.38,
 11.8
 Raymond C., 7.71, 7.85
 Rebeca L., 7.84
 Rebecca, 1.56, 1.85, 2.46, 2.50,
 2.51, 2.77, 2.87, 2.94, 3.2, 3.86,

5.9, 5.10, 5.14, 6.50, 6.52, 7.48,
 9.15, 9.54, 10.45, 10.48, 11.10
 Rebecca A., 1.41, 3.3, 3.9, 5.81,
 10.78, 11.32, 11.34
 Rebecca A. (Ann?), 7.8
 Rebecca Ann, 10.58
 Rebecca Cook, 3.8, 4.40, 5.29
 Rebecca Elder, 1.20, 2.8, 2.77,
 2.81, 3.34, 3.36, 4.81, 5.30,
 5.32, 7.8, 10.43-10.45, 10.50,
 10.51, 11.34, 11.35
 Rebecca Elizabeth, 5.88, 7.30, 7.32,
 7.33, 7.55
 Rebecca F. Street, 9.10
 Rebecca J., 9.66
 Rebecca Jane, 8.54
 Rebecca L. Atkinson, 9.9
 Rebecca S., Mrs., 2.63
 Rebecca Vanhaisman, 9.10
 Rebecca, Mrs., 7.85, 8.54, 8.56
 Rebeccah Cook, 1.20, 1.54
 Redona Effie Ragsdale, 5.102
 Reginald J., 9.11
 Relda G. Bonner, 9.10
 Reuben, 6.7, 6.82, 6.88, 8.92, 10.3,
 10.6, 10.31, 10.36
 Reuben "Rube", 6.99
 Reubin, 5.78, 6.85
 Reva M., 9.36, 9.37
 Reyburn, 11.4
 Rhoda Oglesbey, 1.20
 Rhoda Oglesby, 2.81, 3.7, 5.3, 5.24,
 5.32, 7.28
 Rhoda, Mrs., 5.5
 Rhody, 11.30
 Rhonda J., 9.15
 Richard, 1.7, 1.10, 1.13, 1.14, 1.20,
 1.54, 1.56, 1.58, 1.62, 1.63,
 1.85, 1.97, 2.8, 2.9, 2.76, 2.77,
 2.81, 2.102, 2.105, 3.33, 3.36,
 3.58, 3.59, 4.46, 4.50, 4.52,
 4.57, 4.81, 5.9, 5.10, 5.14, 5.15,
 5.30, 5.32, 5.106, 5.107, 6.18,
 6.24, 7.8, 9.59, 9.90,
 10.42-10.44, 10.50, 10.51,
 11.34, 11.35
 Richard E., 9.11
 Richard L., 9.11
 Richard Wayne, 10.69
 Richard "Dick", 7.74
 Richard, Jr., 7.15
 Rickie M., 9.8
 Ripley, 10.11
 Rissie Breedlove, 2.49
 Rita, 2.17, 5.61
 Rita S., 9.15
 Roane, 9.90
 Robbert, 8.6
 Robbie Ann Shelnutt, 3.7
 Robert, 3.5, 6.64, 7.84, 7.87, 7.88,
 8.5, 9.11, 9.50, 10.8, 10.27,
 10.39
 Robert A., 3.9, 5.17, 5.19-5.21, 9.8
 Robert B., 5.106
 Robert Bartow, 3.9
 Robert D., 9.11, 9.50
 Robert E., 1.20
 Robert Earl, 7.37
 Robert H., 4.65
 Robert L., 2.66, 7.12, 7.13, 7.17,
 9.11
 Robert L., Maj., 7.16
 Robert Lee, 7.85, 8.4
 Robert Lewis, 2.56, 5.2, 7.20-7.22,
 7.101
 Robert M., 9.11, 9.12
 Robert R., 9.12
 Robert Valentine, 2.52-2.54
 Robert Warren, 2.19, 9.23
 Roberta, 5.102
 Roberta A., 9.15
 Roberta A. Guthrie, 9.9
 Robinson Valentine, 1.40, 1.41,
 1.43, 1.44, 2.6, 2.79, 2.108, 3.9,
 5.83
 Rocky, 5.85, 5.86
 Rody, 2.52, 2.80, 2.81, 2.97, 2.110,
 6.52
 Roe Nelson, 10.68
 Roena, 11.13, 11.31
 Roger, 2.113, 10.6
 Roger A., 9.12
 Roger L., 10.3
 Roland, 9.50
 Ronald Earl, 10.56
 Rooney, 7.59
 Roosevelt, 9.8
 Rosa, 5.62
 Rosa B., 8.54
 Rosa Belle, 8.53
 Rosa Blake, 5.74
 Rosa L., 11.5
 Rosa S., Mrs., 9.21
 Rosa Smith, 5.35
 Rosalie, 11.13
 Rosalie Kessner, 7.37
 Rosalyn L. Morgan, 9.9
 Rosdemon L., 9.8
 Rose, 7.83
 Rose Virginia, 10.54
 Rose, Mrs., 9.50
 Roseanna L., 9.15
 Rosemary, 10.73
 Rosemary Burns, 10.73, 10.75
 Rosetta, 7.40
 Ross, 8.6
 Rowena, 9.15
 Rowena Paton, 9.12
 Roxann R., 9.15
 Roxann Replogle, 9.10
 Roxie, 5.74
 Roy, 2.45, 6.2, 6.53, 6.55, 9.52,
 11.7, 11.9
 Roy (Ray?), 9.2, 9.38
 Roy E., 9.67
 Roy L., 9.8, 9.12
 Roy W., 4.84
 Royce, 11.8
 Rube, 10.14
 Rubein, 10.31
 Ruben, 2.25, 2.26, 10.4, 10.29, 11.3
 Rubin, 10.30, 10.33, 11.3
 Ruby, 6.44, 7.42, 7.45, 10.46,
 10.48, 10.49, 10.77, 10.78,
 11.17, 11.19
 Ruby A., 11.9
 Ruby Ada, 10.56
 Ruby C., 10.6
 Ruby Cook, 3.9, 3.34, 7.27
 Ruby J., 9.15, 11.20
 Ruby Lassiter, 6.69
 Ruby Ola Flack, 7.43
 Ruby Rhodes, 4.111, 6.4
 Ruby S., 9.62
 Ruby, Mrs., 6.43, 11.19
 Rudie, 10.2
 Ruel S., 6.44, 6.48
 Rufus, 2.55, 10.4
 Rufus E., 2.54
 Rufus G., 10.6
 Rufus H., 9.50
 Rufus W., 9.8
 Russell, 6.44, 6.45, 9.67
 Russell Eugene, 7.37
 Ruth, 2.2, 2.26, 8.4, 9.8, 9.29, 9.50,
 9.75, 9.83, 9.98
 Ruth A., 9.15
 Ruth A. Schmidt, 9.10
 Ruth Agnor, 3.7
 Ruth Ann, 9.84
 Ruth Borden, 7.79
 Ruth E. Jeter, 9.11
 Ruth Elizabeth Day, 2.19
 Ruth Gray, 9.34
 Ruth Green Wood, 7.37
 Ruth H., 11.18
 Ruth Helen, 10.48, 10.57
 Ruth Hopkins, 3.7, 8.61
 Ruth Jeter, 7.74
 Ruth L., 9.15
 Ruth Paris, 7.79
 Ruth Whaling, 2.102
 Ruth, Mrs., 9.17
 Rutha, 4.116, 9.30, 9.32
 Ruthilia, 7.89
 Ruththron, 8.6
 S. A., 6.52
 S. C., 2.66, 5.67, 5.77, 6.48, 7.17,
 8.65
 S. E. Adair, 8.40

S. E. Cook, 5.73
 S. E., Mrs., 8.53
 S. G., 7.15
 S. J., Mrs., 8.46
 S. M., 6.57
 S. P., 2.97
 S. R., 2.28, 2.113
 S. R. Taylor, 2.115
 S. T., Mrs., 7.82
 S. V. U., 11.20
 S. W., 1.61, 2.112, 4.117, 5.70,
 5.71, 6.63, 7.66
 Sabra L., 9.15
 Sage, 9.60
 Sallie, 1.11, 2.61, 2.71, 3.2, 3.3,
 7.85, 8.37-8.40
 Sallie Bell Byrd, 2.112
 Sallie Blanche, 5.98, 6.62
 Sallie E., 4.44, 4.87, 4.112
 Sallie F. Dudley, 2.51, 11.24
 Sallie F., Mrs., 6.28, 6.30, 6.31
 Sallie H., 2.51, 11.22
 Sallie J., Mrs., 11.16
 Sallie, Mrs., 7.85, 8.4, 8.6, 11.14,
 11.16, 11.19
 Sally, 1.15, 1.54, 1.62, 1.100, 2.61,
 2.65, 3.18, 6.16, 6.65
 Sally B. Henney, 6.7
 Sally Christian, 1.53, 4.11, 4.21,
 4.23, 7.31
 Sally Gambill, 7.92
 Sally, Mrs., 2.26, 2.43
 Samantha, 6.82, 6.84, 10.30, 10.32,
 10.36, 11.3, 11.4
 Samual D., 9.12
 Samuel, 1.74, 1.75, 6.6, 6.7, 7.41,
 7.51, 7.53, 7.54, 9.8, 9.50, 9.90,
 11.1
 Samuel (II), 6.7
 Samuel Crockett, 2.56, 2.57, 3.38,
 7.13, 7.101
 Samuel H., 2.112
 Samuel R., 7.66, 9.66
 Samuel Reese, 7.15
 Samuel Ruffin, 7.67
 Samuel W., 2.4, 2.28, 2.29, 2.56,
 2.113, 4.120, 6.96, 7.10, 7.66
 Samuel William, 1.65, 1.72, 1.75,
 1.92, 1.94, 1.97, 2.78, 2.109,
 4.56, 7.72, 7.74, 7.75
 Sanders, 3.9, 3.34, 5.7
 Sanders, Mrs., 5.7
 Sandie, Mrs., 10.12
 Sandra A., 9.15
 Sandra Ann, 7.18
 Sandra Faye, 10.60
 Sandra I. Wallace, 9.11
 Sandra K., 9.15
 Sandra Treonne Starnes, 10.69
 Sara, 8.56
 Sara Ann Holder, 5.106
 Sara, Mrs., 10.5
 Sarah, 1.8, 1.17, 1.20, 1.21, 1.23,
 1.39, 1.48, 1.54, 1.63, 1.65,
 1.71, 1.92, 1.99, 2.1, 2.7-2.9,
 2.28, 2.31, 2.48, 2.49, 2.63,
 2.64, 2.89, 2.96, 2.98, 2.100,
 2.109, 2.110, 2.114, 3.9, 3.18,
 3.19, 3.39, 3.56, 3.57, 3.62,
 3.63, 3.65, 3.81, 3.86, 3.89,
 3.105, 3.106, 3.111, 4.40, 4.47,
 4.51, 4.52, 4.54, 4.56, 4.57,
 5.14, 5.32, 5.87-5.89, 6.6, 6.7,
 6.17, 6.23, 6.24, 6.48, 6.96, 7.7,
 7.11, 7.39, 7.49, 7.50, 7.59,
 7.74, 7.82, 8.2, 8.55, 8.107,
 8.108, 9.87, 9.89, 9.90, 10.33,
 10.42, 11.3
 Sarah "Sallie", 3.9
 Sarah A. Talbot, 6.54
 Sarah Ann, 3.19, 5.32
 Sarah Ann Holder, 5.107
 Sarah Annie Louise, 7.102
 Sarah Bell, 6.7
 Sarah C., 8.37, 8.38, 8.55
 Sarah Cotner, 3.8, 7.53, 7.54, 8.21,
 8.35, 10.33
 Sarah E., 1.88, 1.90, 1.94, 2.6, 2.29,
 2.44, 2.71, 2.72, 5.10, 5.32,
 5.96, 7.81, 7.94, 8.39, 8.41,
 9.15
 Sarah E. Atkinson, 10.22
 Sarah E. "Sally", 4.57, 7.26
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1.43, 2.78, 3.9,
 8.58
 Sarah Elizabeth Adair, 2.7, 3.7
 Sarah Elizabeth Gardner Waring,
 2.8
 Sarah F., 2.40, 2.87, 6.49, 11.21,
 11.32
 Sarah F. Dudley, 11.34
 Sarah F. Talbot, 6.4, 6.5, 6.75
 Sarah F., Mrs., 3.74, 6.53, 11.17,
 11.20
 Sarah Floyd, 10.24
 Sarah Francis, 2.90, 2.91, 6.51,
 11.34
 Sarah Gregory, 9.56
 Sarah J., 2.52
 Sarah J. Holder, 5.63
 Sarah Jane Floyd, 1.67, 2.7, 2.107,
 3.8, 8.39, 8.46, 8.51, 8.53, 8.54
 Sarah Jane, Mrs., 5.22
 Sarah Lay, 6.6
 Sarah Layer, 6.7
 Sarah M., 5.80, 7.29, 7.74
 Sarah Ony, 10.63
 Sarah Rebecca, 7.15
 Sarah Roane, Mrs., 4.52
 Sarah Rose Robinson, 7.41
 Sarah Stewart, 2.112
 Sarah "Sallie", 1.70, 1.76, 2.120,
 3.4, 3.96
 Sarah "Sally", 5.25
 Sarah, Mrs., 5.19, 6.53, 7.50, 8.4,
 9.52
 Sarah(?), 2.29
 Scott Bro, 10.40
 Scottie May Brockwell, 10.59
 Scottie, Mrs., 11.9
 Scotty Brockwell, 10.48, 10.52
 Seaborn C., 5.67
 Sedrith Gray, 10.66
 Sequel, 7.48
 Sh Ki, 9.55
 Sharon H. Phillips, 9.10
 Sharon H. Volgot, 9.10
 Sharon K. Davis, 9.10
 Sheila K. Kilgore, 9.12
 Sheila M., 9.15
 Sheila S., 9.8
 Sheila S. Winston, 9.11
 Shelda, 9.38
 Shelda I., 7.40, 9.8
 Shelda L. Campbell, 9.12
 Sheldy, 7.49
 Shelton, 11.15
 Sherri K., 9.15
 Sherry A., 9.15
 Sherry Wilson, 10.57
 Shirley A., 9.15
 Shirley Ann, 7.35
 Shirley J., 10.8
 Sidney, 9.8
 Sikes, 10.48, 11.18
 Silvia, 11.20
 Silvia M. James, 9.11
 Singleton, 9.80, 9.96
 Sis Cunningham, 7.44
 Sol B., 7.84
 Solon, 7.85
 Sonja M. Molless, 9.11
 Sonja M. Williams, 9.11
 Sophie Anne, 3.9
 Sophie Daves Wright, 3.9, 5.24,
 5.27, 5.28, 5.34
 Sophie Daves Wright, Mrs. Preston
 C., 1.2
 Spencer, 7.83
 Spurgeon, 9.50
 Stanford, 10.44, 10.46, 10.49,
 11.16, 11.20
 Stanford W., 11.17
 Stanislaus, 9.69
 Stella, 3.9, 7.33, 10.12, 11.8
 Stella G., 5.8
 Stella Sanders, 10.22
 Stella, Mrs., 11.6
 Stellie, 9.8, 9.12
 Stephanie, 10.9

Stephen, 7.88
 Stephen Lewis, 7.4
 Stephen Neal, 7.3
 Stephen W., 7.86
 Steve, 2.54, 10.4, 10.6
 Steven Dexter, 10.66
 Suca, 3.58
 Suca Jones, 1.42, 3.8
 Suca Jones Sthreshley, 1.11-1.13,
 1.43, 1.44, 1.53, 1.86, 1.93,
 2.41, 3.38, 3.50, 3.70, 3.78,
 3.110, 3.111, 4.47, 5.2, 6.4,
 7.59
 Suckey, 3.90
 Sudie Reynolds, 6.53
 Sue, 7.63
 Sue Gray, 10.66
 Sue Jones, 7.17
 Sugin H., 8.4
 Sula, 10.6
 Sunie, Mrs., 9.2
 Susan, 2.29, 5.106, 5.107, 8.40,
 9.15
 Susan A., 5.32
 Susan Antine, 3.9
 Susan Berry, 5.32, 5.75
 Susan Jones, 6.75
 Susan M., 3.9, 6.54, 7.66, 8.3
 Susan M. M., 6.61
 Susan M. "Susie", 6.77
 Susan Margaret McCalla, 8.2
 Susan P., 2.89, 2.90
 Susan Pettiford, 9.96
 Susan Shafer, 10.78
 Susanna, 1.7, 1.9, 1.15, 1.53, 1.100,
 3.50, 4.3, 4.4, 10.42
 Susanna Berry, 5.25, 6.75-6.77, 7.9
 Susanna, Mrs., 6.38
 Susannah, 1.34, 1.36, 4.47, 4.127,
 5.63
 Susannah Berry, 2.79, 2.80, 3.74,
 4.44, 4.87, 4.112, 6.4, 6.5, 7.8
 Susannah, Mrs., 2.44
 Susanne E., 9.15
 Susanne Kieselbach, 9.10
 Susie, 3.33, 6.59
 Susie Catherine Garrett, 6.45
 Susie Criswell, 5.106
 Susie Gannett, 3.9
 Susie Garrett, 3.7
 Susie Mae Criswell, 5.107
 Sybil, 10.49
 Sykes, 10.52
 Sylla, 8.38
 T., 1.61, 2.115
 T. A., 2.47, 2.49, 2.63-2.66, 2.69,
 3.32, 7.20, 11.22, 11.37
 T. Allen, 2.48
 T. B., 5.80, 6.83, 6.92-6.95, 10.28
 T. H., 5.17, 5.33
 T. J., 6.91, 9.34, 10.28, 10.31,
 10.33, 11.20, 11.42
 T. Jane Spence, 8.91
 T. L., 2.33, 5.17, 6.55, 6.57, 6.59
 T. M., 2.112, 10.8, 10.13
 T. N., 10.35
 T. S., 5.17, 8.45, 8.50, 8.54
 Tabbitha, 11.11
 Tabitha, 2.28, 2.31, 2.50, 2.63
 Tabitha J., 2.46
 Tabitha Lawliss, 1.40, 1.42, 1.43,
 1.66, 1.67, 1.88-1.91, 1.94, 2.6,
 2.44, 2.47, 2.49, 2.63, 2.68,
 2.72, 2.78, 2.82, 2.108, 3.8,
 3.74, 4.86, 4.111, 5.24, 5.32,
 7.8, 7.26, 8.93
 Tabitha J., 11.24
 Talbot, 9.2
 Tallula, 2.89, 2.90
 Tallulah, 2.97, 7.61
 Tamazen Sthreshley, 1.14, 1.15,
 1.54, 1.63, 1.100, 2.74, 3.9,
 3.50, 3.80, 4.127, 6.24
 Tamera G. McClendon, 9.11
 Tammy, 10.57
 Tammy, Mrs., 10.9
 Tampa, 4.2, 5.62
 Tamzen, 1.62
 Tanley, 5.10
 Taswell, 3.61
 Taz David, 5.86
 Taz David, Jr., 5.62
 Taz, Dr., 2.35
 Tazewell, 1.11
 Tazewell Anne, 6.4
 Tazewell M., 2.27
 Tazwell, 2.31, 2.113
 Tazwell D., 7.88
 Tazwell M., 10.3
 Ted, 10.7, 10.23, 11.1
 Teddie, 9.2
 Tehua? M., Mrs., 9.55
 Telia, 7.41
 Temperance, 6.6
 Temperance Randle, 8.21
 Temperance Randle, 2.114
 Tenitha, 10.60
 Tennessee Swafford, 8.24
 Terri L., 9.15
 Terry, 7.28, 10.60
 Terry J., 9.15
 Terrylla Nutt, 10.66
 Tersey, 6.83, 10.32, 10.36
 Tersia, 11.5
 Tervey, 7.29
 Tez, 11.3
 Thalia, 10.29
 Thelma, 10.68
 Thelma Irene Spencer, 10.68, 10.72
 Thelma Peck, 7.42
 Theresa L. Estel, 9.11
 Thomas, 1.15, 1.20, 1.51, 1.54,
 1.55, 1.62, 1.74, 1.75, 1.99,
 1.100, 2.33, 2.82, 2.112, 3.19,
 3.45, 3.48, 3.52, 3.56, 3.57,
 3.80, 3.82, 3.84-3.86, 3.89,
 3.90, 3.92, 3.94, 4.41, 4.56,
 4.58, 4.59, 4.79, 4.83, 4.88,
 5.17, 6.6, 6.34, 6.45, 6.55, 6.62,
 6.63, 7.41, 7.45, 7.59, 7.81,
 7.84, 7.86, 7.89, 8.37, 8.38,
 8.40, 8.48, 8.55, 8.56, 9.38,
 9.55, 9.66, 9.69, 9.74, 9.76,
 9.77, 10.29, 10.31, 10.34,
 10.40, 11.3, 11.4, 11.15, 11.20
 Thomas A., 5.22, 11.24
 Thomas Adair, 3.9
 Thomas Addey, 7.8
 Thomas Alen, 1.67
 Thomas Alfred, 1.40, 1.42, 1.43
 Thomas Alfred, Jr., 1.42
 Thomas Allen, 1.40, 1.42, 1.43,
 1.66, 1.89, 1.91, 2.28, 2.47,
 2.61, 2.63, 2.108, 3.74, 4.86,
 4.111, 6.97, 7.23, 7.24, 7.26,
 8.93, 11.36
 Thomas B., 2.26, 6.83, 7.53, 9.5,
 10.36, 10.40
 Thomas Benjamin, 7.42
 Thomas Davis, 3.9
 Thomas E., 7.52, 9.35, 9.36, 11.17,
 11.31
 Thomas Edmond, 3.82
 Thomas Edmond/Edward, 4.57
 Thomas Edmund, 3.75
 Thomas Edward, 7.39
 Thomas Elijah, 10.63, 10.64
 Thomas G., 8.45, 8.49, 10.25, 10.37
 Thomas J., 4.115, 6.82, 6.87, 6.88,
 8.37, 9.40, 9.96, 9.97, 10.31,
 10.37, 11.5, 11.6, 11.38, 11.42,
 11.43
 Thomas Jefferson, 1.98, 1.99,
 6.100, 9.23, 9.90, 11.37, 11.39
 Thomas Jefferson, Dr., 2.17, 2.18,
 2.23, 3.75
 Thomas Jones, 2.35, 7.100
 Thomas Jowers, 6.48
 Thomas L., 2.33, 6.47, 6.56-6.58,
 6.79, 6.80, 11.3, 11.37
 Thomas Lewis T., 7.59
 Thomas Lewis Tazewell, 7.10, 8.29
 Thomas Lewis Tazwell, 2.113, 8.32
 Thomas Luna, 6.38, 6.76, 7.8
 Thomas Moore, 8.54
 Thomas Patrick, 4.126
 Thomas R., 4.117, 4.119, 8.65-8.68
 Thomas Roane, 1.74, 1.75, 4.56,
 7.72-7.74, 7.76, 9.90
 Thomas S., 2.7, 3.9, 5.29, 5.32, 7.4,

8.36, 8.38, 8.40, 8.41,
 8.52-8.54, 8.56, 11.38
 Thomas Smith, 8.59
 Thomas T., 5.33, 6.66
 Thomas W., 9.5, 10.26, 11.4
 Thomas Wayne, 10.56
 Thomas Welch, 2.19
 Thomas, Capt., 3.15, 3.20, 3.52,
 3.91, 3.93
 Thomas, Dr., 2.4, 2.11
 Thula, 11.20
 Thurman, 9.50
 Tibithy, 11.31
 Tiddie Warren, 7.29
 Timothy, 6.43
 Tina, 9.8
 Tinsley, 1.20, 1.49, 1.58, 1.85, 5.8,
 5.9, 5.15, 5.32, 5.104, 6.17,
 10.49
 Tobin D., 9.12
 Tom, 2.103, 6.84, 7.74, 9.23, 9.24,
 9.55
 Tom B., 11.8, 11.10
 Tom J., 11.8
 Tom L., 9.12
 Tom Lee, 7.15
 Tommie, 7.15, 7.83
 Tommie Lee, 7.15
 Tona, 7.40
 Toni, 5.62
 Tony, 9.54, 11.6
 Tordia, 11.19
 Tracy, 9.62, 10.57
 Travis, 10.12, 10.44, 10.46, 10.49,
 11.14, 11.16, 11.17, 11.20
 Travis Shelton, 10.69
 Travis Wayne, 10.69
 Travis Z., 2.51, 11.22
 Travis Zechariah, 10.68
 Trema, 11.20
 Tressie, 11.19, 11.20
 Tressie Fromley, 10.66, 10.67
 Treva O., 9.15
 Trice, 11.19
 Trina A., 9.15
 Troy, 8.56
 Troy Barton, 5.35, 8.90
 Troyce L., 9.8
 Truett L., 9.8
 Truman, 7.15
 Truman D., 9.12
 Tryphena, 6.23
 Tudor Sprigg, 7.52
 Turner L., 5.17
 Tyrone E., 9.8
 Ula, 7.84
 V. A., 10.44, 11.36
 Vada Duggins, 7.42
 Valeria M. Cunha, 9.10
 Valerie, 6.43
 Van B., Mr. & Mrs., 7.28
 Van Burne, 7.88
 Van, III, 7.28
 Vana, 11.15
 Vanita, 7.37
 Varn, 11.20
 Varna Gurther, 10.64, 10.67
 Varner, 10.44, 10.46, 10.49, 11.31
 Varo J., 9.8
 Vella, 7.40
 Velma, 10.46, 10.49, 10.77, 10.78,
 11.19
 Velma E. Hevron, 9.12
 Velma E. Williams, 9.12
 Velma L., 9.8
 Velma Tibithy, 10.63
 Vera, 9.28, 10.48, 10.49, 10.52,
 11.6, 11.19
 Vera Cochran, 5.74
 Vera E., 11.4
 Vera Lou, 10.60
 Vera Ruth, 10.52
 Verge, 11.14, 11.35
 Vern, 9.30
 Vern C., 9.98
 Vern Charles, 4.126
 Vernia, 9.30
 Verona C., Mrs., 9.67
 Verona Gertrude, 9.67
 Veronica, 9.8
 Verosa C., Mrs., 9.66
 Vertice, 9.30
 Vesta Vilma, 2.16
 Vic, 9.16
 Vicia, 11.7
 Vicki L., 9.15
 Vicki Lynn, 10.69
 Vickie Judy, 10.57
 Victor R., 11.20
 Victor Ray, 10.73
 Victoria, 7.40, 7.49, 7.85
 Vie, 7.37
 Vie, Jr., 7.37
 Vincent H., 9.8
 Viola, 7.82, 7.88, 9.8
 Viola Farmer, 7.31
 Viola Utah, 5.3
 Viola V. Farmer, 7.34
 Violet Patterson, 3.81
 Violet R. Patterson, 2.116, 2.117
 Violet Rachael Patterson, 6.4
 Virge, 11.16
 Virgel, 9.30
 Virgie, 9.17
 Virgie Carrol, 5.70
 Virgil, 4.126, 7.37, 9.75, 10.4, 10.6,
 10.29-10.31, 10.45, 11.3
 Virgil A., 2.51, 11.17, 11.20, 11.24,
 11.34
 Virgil "Virg", 2.25
 Virgil, Mrs., 4.126
 Virginia, 5.102, 6.37, 7.42, 7.71,
 7.84, 9.39, 9.40, 10.33, 11.12,
 11.24
 Virginia C. Coop, 9.11
 Virginia D. Wilcox, 3.48
 Virginia J., 9.8
 Virginia M. Russell, 6.55
 Virginia Manassas Russell, 6.76
 Virginia Mannassas Russell, 7.8
 Virginia Russell, 6.38, 6.46
 Virginia Willcox, 3.20
 Vivian, 7.37
 Vivian L., 9.15
 Voner, 11.16
 Vurge, 8.6
 Vurge, Jr., 8.6
 W., 10.14
 W. B., 2.90
 W. C., 6.40, 6.46
 W. D., 5.35, 6.46, 9.59
 W. E., 2.28, 2.66, 2.113, 7.12, 8.69,
 9.67, 10.22, 10.37, 11.25, 11.36
 W. G., Rev., 7.15
 W. H., 2.97, 5.100, 10.6, 11.5
 W. J., 5.97
 W. J. D., 2.76, 6.55-6.57, 6.59
 W. J. D., Mrs., 6.46
 W. J. D., Rev., 5.98, 6.74, 7.62
 W. L., 8.21, 9.85
 W. L., Mrs., 9.67
 W. M., 6.36, 9.56
 W. P., 7.82
 W. R., 5.4, 5.61, 9.38, 10.48, 10.53,
 11.19
 W. Roy, 2.76, 2.106, 3.6, 4.4, 5.87,
 6.1, 6.5, 6.6, 6.50, 6.77, 7.9,
 7.18, 8.3
 W. Roy, Jr., 8.34
 W. S., 5.7
 W. T., 2.88, 5.74, 6.29, 8.6, 8.40,
 8.53, 11.3
 W. Thomas, 5.22
 W. W., 2.49, 2.51, 2.63, 2.115,
 7.15, 7.20, 7.23, 11.22, 11.24
 W. W., Mrs., 7.24
 Wade, 10.48
 Walker, 5.67, 6.2
 Wallace, 10.77
 Wallace B., 9.12, 9.13
 Walter, 6.46, 7.15, 7.89, 7.92, 9.8,
 9.68, 10.40, 11.10
 Walter E., 9.66-9.68
 Walter Edward, 2.16
 Walter Hill, 8.38
 Walter J., 8.6
 Walter M., 7.84
 Walton, 8.54
 Wanda, 3.33, 6.43
 Wanda B., 9.15

Wanda G., 9.15
 Wanda L., 9.15
 Ward, 10.2, 10.12
 Ward I. S., 10.4
 Warner, 7.42
 Warner L., 7.15
 Wash, 7.88, 8.6
 Wayne, 7.37
 Wayne J., 4.3
 Wellington, 10.30
 Wendy Jernigan, 10.9
 Wes, 10.6
 Wesley, 2.49, 3.9, 8.38-8.40, 8.43, 8.46, 8.51, 9.96, 10.65, 11.16, 11.19
 Wesley George, 11.32
 Wheeler, 8.38
 Wilbur, 7.42, 11.19, 11.20
 Wiley, 2.90, 11.19
 Wiley G., 11.31
 Wiley Gurther, 10.67
 Wileyyna Lamar, 6.47
 Wilford, 9.8
 Will, 5.30, 6.37, 7.86, 10.40, 10.41
 Will D., 11.8
 Willa Mae, Mrs., 6.48
 Willard, 6.84, 9.8, 10.4, 10.6, 10.37, 11.7
 Willard L., 11.8
 Willford, 10.3, 10.7
 William, 1.7, 1.10, 1.12, 1.13, 1.15, 1.20, 1.38, 1.46, 1.51, 1.53, 1.55, 1.57, 1.62, 1.72, 1.73, 1.75, 1.86, 2.5, 2.29, 2.35, 2.50, 2.83, 2.92-2.95, 2.113, 2.120, 3.9, 3.17, 3.18, 3.20, 3.28, 3.36, 3.37, 3.44, 3.51, 3.53, 3.58, 3.59, 3.62, 3.69, 3.71, 3.80, 3.87, 3.88, 3.99-3.101, 3.103, 3.108, 4.3, 4.17, 4.47, 4.52, 4.54, 4.58, 4.59, 4.65, 4.70, 4.81, 4.83, 4.88, 4.111, 4.112, 4.118, 5.2, 5.6, 5.10, 5.13, 5.14, 5.17, 5.24, 5.28, 5.30, 5.32, 5.34, 5.35, 5.61, 5.62, 5.76, 5.77, 5.79, 5.80, 5.88, 5.91, 5.102, 6.4, 6.5, 6.12, 6.17-6.19, 6.23-6.26, 6.29, 6.50, 6.65, 6.66, 6.78, 6.98, 6.99, 7.10, 7.15, 7.30-7.34, 7.41, 7.44, 7.48-7.51, 7.54, 7.55, 7.59, 7.60, 7.82-7.85, 7.89, 7.91, 7.93, 8.2, 8.5-8.7, 8.24, 8.33, 8.36, 8.38, 8.39, 8.43, 8.92, 8.97-8.101, 8.103-8.107, 9.8, 9.35, 9.36, 9.38, 9.40, 9.50, 9.61, 9.63, 9.66, 9.69, 9.90, 10.4, 10.18, 10.19, 10.27, 10.29, 10.39, 10.49, 10.51, 11.5, 11.12, 11.14, 11.19, 11.20, 11.22, 11.31
 William A., 6.47, 7.54, 9.8, 9.12, 10.4, 10.7, 10.40, 11.4-11.6, 11.15
 William Albin, 5.98
 William Andrew, 11.1
 William B., 7.81, 11.15
 William Burke, 2.88, 6.47
 William C., 6.47, 7.84, 9.50, 10.2, 11.5, 11.17
 William C., Jr., 6.48
 William Cedric, 10.73
 William D., 3.1, 4.122-4.124, 5.89, 7.9, 9.8, 9.12
 William D., Hon., 1.20
 William David, 5.3, 5.35-5.40
 William E., 2.36, 2.116, 2.117, 6.95, 7.66, 7.67, 7.81, 7.94, 9.35, 10.36, 10.37, 11.16
 William Elisha, 1.66, 1.68, 2.50, 2.81, 3.34, 8.1, 10.43-10.46, 10.49, 10.50, 10.52, 11.35
 William Elisha "Will", 10.46, 10.49, 10.50, 10.61, 10.67-10.69, 10.75, 10.76, 10.78
 William Euell, 1.66
 William Ewell, 2.102
 William F., 9.60
 William Francis, 3.9, 5.8, 6.73, 9.62
 William Franklin, 10.64
 William G., 3.33
 William H., 9.75
 William Harrison, 1.75, 4.56, 7.77
 William I., 7.42, 9.35, 9.36
 William J., 2.23, 3.109, 4.59, 4.69, 9.50, 10.22, 11.3
 William J. D., 6.54
 William J., Dr., 3.20, 3.48
 William James, 7.44
 William James Dallas, 2.44, 3.9, 5.100, 6.75
 William Jefferson, 10.3
 William Jeremiah, 4.47
 William Jeremiah, Dr., 3.55, 3.56
 William L., 2.23, 5.17, 5.18, 6.50, 8.36, 9.35, 9.39, 9.86, 9.87, 9.96
 William L., Rev., 9.67
 William Lee, 10.69
 William Loomis, 1.99, 2.12-2.14, 2.16, 2.20, 9.67
 William M., 4.74, 5.17, 11.8
 William M. "Bill", 8.89
 William M., Jr., 4.74
 William Martin, 6.73, 7.16
 William Maxwell, 8.88
 William McNeill, 7.90, 7.101, 7.102
 William Milton, 6.48
 William P., 7.87
 William Randolph, 9.87
 William S., 2.95, 5.36
 William Stanford, 10.68, 10.73
 William T., 1.12, 1.46, 2.27, 2.40, 2.89-2.91, 2.97, 3.9, 3.61, 3.62, 4.58, 4.59, 5.17, 5.32, 5.73, 5.100, 5.103, 5.108, 6.49-6.51, 7.69, 7.70, 7.87, 8.5, 8.37, 8.54, 10.3
 William Tazelle, 6.73
 William Tazewell, 6.4
 William Tazwell, 8.31
 William Tazwell, Dr., 10.37, 10.38
 William Teasley, 3.9
 William Thomas, 1.20, 1.67, 2.2, 2.7, 2.107, 3.9, 3.55, 6.74, 7.33
 William V., 9.8
 William Vernon, 7.9
 William W., 2.47, 9.60, 9.66, 10.2
 William Wade, 10.60
 William Wesley, 3.32, 3.33
 William Wiley, 2.58-2.61, 7.24, 7.25
 William Wiley, II, 2.59
 William Z., 1.61
 William "Earnest Willie", 6.62
 William, Dr., 1.17, 1.70, 1.73, 1.74, 9.47, 9.65, 11.25-11.29, 11.36
 William, Gent./Capt., 1.4-1.11, 1.15, 1.18, 1.30, 1.33-1.36, 1.39-1.44, 1.47, 1.48, 1.51-1.54, 1.63, 1.65-1.68, 1.86, 1.89-1.92, 1.100, 2.6, 2.7, 2.32, 2.34, 2.41, 2.44, 2.73, 2.74, 2.78, 2.100, 2.108, 2.109, 2.120, 3.3, 3.4, 3.9, 3.29, 3.30, 3.34, 3.38, 3.50, 3.73, 3.74, 3.78, 4.3, 4.44, 4.46, 4.48-4.50, 4.52, 4.53, 4.86, 4.87, 4.111, 4.112, 4.121, 5.2, 5.3, 5.28, 5.34, 5.61, 5.62, 5.87, 6.4, 6.5, 7.6-7.9, 7.28, 7.30, 7.59, 7.79, 8.2, 8.91-8.94, 9.23, 9.40, 9.89-9.91, 10.42, 10.75, 11.1
 William, Jr., 1.14, 1.15, 1.54, 1.63, 1.100, 2.9, 2.74, 3.9, 3.50, 3.80, 4.46, 4.50, 4.127, 6.24, 10.42
 William, Rev., 6.34
 Williard, 10.2
 Willie, 4.111, 6.58, 6.59, 7.17, 7.84, 7.87, 10.7, 10.10, 11.15, 11.16
 Willie A., 9.12
 Willie B., 9.15
 Willie E., 11.18
 Willie F., 8.6
 Willie L., 9.55
 Willie M., 7.86, 9.8

Willie M., Mrs., 6.96
 Willie Mae, 4.85, 7.15, 8.93
 Willie Mae, Mrs., 6.45
 Willie P., Mrs., 11.17
 Willie Pearl Vines, 10.64
 Willie Roy, 2.79, 8.33, 8.34
 Willie V., 11.31
 Willie, Mrs., 11.20
 Willington, 11.4
 Willis, 7.85, 7.89, 8.7
 Wilma, 3.33
 Wilma Leanue Boatright, 10.53
 Wilson, 2.50, 5.32, 5.106, 5.107,
 6.37, 11.21, 11.32, 11.33
 Wilson Elisha, 10.49
 Wilson F., 11.20
 Winser, 7.85
 Wm. D., 5.101
 Wm. J., 5.74
 Wm. T., 5.97
 Woodrow, 9.8
 Woodson D, 9.2
 Yadira, Mrs., 10.10
 Yvette, 6.43
 Z. Frances (Florence?), Mrs., 2.81
 Z. Frances, Mrs., 10.44
 Zachery, 2.92
 Zebulon W., 11.4
 Zelda Heard, 7.37
 Zeliann(?), Mrs., 2.98
 Zella Miller, 6.83, 6.93-6.95, 10.31,
 10.36
 Zella, Mrs., 11.7
 Zelma, 11.20
 Ziliann, 7.11
 Zillah, 10.30, 11.3, 11.4
 Zillah M., 10.4
 Zilleann A.(Ann?) Frances Barron,
 7.8
 Zilleann Frances Barron, 10.78,
 11.35
 Zilleann Francis Barron, 11.21,
 11.32-11.34
 Zillie, 6.84
 Zolliaffer, 9.31
 Zollicoffer, 7.82
 Zollie, 10.2
 Zollie L., 10.7
 Zuma, 11.17
 Zuma E., 11.20
 Zume, 11.16
 Upshawes
 Roger, 6.12
 William, 6.12
 Upshead
 Joan H., 7.69
 Upshear
 A. J., 11.11
 Forrister, 10.17
 James, 9.19
 John Harris, 9.47
 John, Jr., 5.13
 Mariah Hamilton, 5.67
 Seaborn, 5.67
 William Franklin, 9.28
 Upshen
 Annie, 9.20
 Upsher
 A. J., 11.11
 Abel, 1.48
 Albert, 9.47
 Albert E., 10.7
 Alfred, 9.20
 Alles, 6.9
 Ann, 9.96
 Annie, 9.20
 Arthur, 1.48
 Augusta, 9.76
 Bertha, 9.76
 Brian G., 9.12
 Bryant, 2.32
 C. D., 9.68
 Caleb, 7.70, 9.48
 Carl, 9.74, 9.76
 Caroline M., 10.15
 Carrie, 9.21
 Catharine Alicia Williams, 9.95
 Catherine A., 9.94
 Charlie, 7.15
 Dawrey, 2.32
 Dora, Mrs., 9.44
 Edward, 11.13
 Edwin, 4.63
 Elizabeth, 9.20
 Elizabeth Kent, 6.8
 Emelia, 9.76
 Emiley L.(?), 9.42
 Emma, Mrs., 10.7
 Florence E., 10.7
 Forrister, 10.16
 Frances E. Macon, 9.61
 Francis, 9.20
 G. W., 9.34, 9.38, 9.51
 Geo. P., 9.48
 George, 9.34, 9.38, 9.42, 9.51
 Georgianna Buckner, 9.47
 Harry C., 10.7
 Henry, 7.15
 Ilse J. Christensen, 9.12
 Isle J. Hansen, 9.12
 J. H. Mitchell, 2.97
 Jack W., 10.7
 James, 9.57
 Jane, 9.72
 Jane, Mrs., 2.32, 11.14
 Jesse A., 9.15
 Jessie, 9.20
 Joe, 7.15
 John, 9.20
 Joseph, 9.2
 Joshua, 4.117
 Joshua C., 4.119
 Kate M., 9.21
 L. L., 9.44
 Lena, 10.7
 Leroy, 5.36
 Lily, 9.44
 Littleton, 9.49, 9.61
 Lizzie, 7.87
 Louisa, 11.14
 Luna, 9.76
 M. L., 2.97
 Margaret, 2.32
 Margaret A., 9.15
 Maria, 9.76
 Martha, 2.32
 Martha, Mrs., 9.96
 Mary, 2.29, 9.76, 11.24
 Mary A., 5.75
 Mary C., 9.15
 Mary C. Michelsen, 9.12
 Mary C. Thompson, 9.12
 Mary Evelina, 9.48
 Michael, 2.32
 Modest, 11.14
 Park, 9.21
 Peter, 3.51
 Rhoda R., 9.8
 Rhone, 11.14
 Rosetta, 11.24
 S. R., 9.69
 Sarah, 2.32
 Sol, 9.8
 Solomon "Sol", 9.8
 Stephen A., 9.8
 Sylvia G., 9.8
 Thomas, 2.32, 9.59
 Tom B., 7.88
 Violet D., 9.16
 Virginia, 9.44
 William B., 10.15
 William B., Jr., 10.15
 Upshere
 Annas Boys, 6.13
 Elizabeth Brewer, 6.13
 George, 6.12
 Henry, 6.13
 Jane Webbe, 6.12
 Johanas, 6.13
 John, 3.44, 6.12, 6.13
 Jone Hewwitt (Hewitt), 6.13
 Mary Storie, 6.13
 William, 6.12
 Upshers
 Charlie, 9.4
 George, 9.4
 Upshier
 John A., 9.72
 William, 5.79

Upshire
 John, 6.23
 Upshir
 Francis, 9.20
 Upshird
 B., 11.12
 Upshire
 Betsey, 9.20
 Caleb B., 9.47
 Charity, 2.119
 Daniel M., 11.18
 Forester, 2.64
 Idela, 2.64
 Nannie D. Jany, 9.96
 Susan A., Mrs., 2.64
 Will, 10.40
 Upshon
 John, 9.48
 Upshon (Upshor)
 John, 4.121
 Mary, Mrs., 4.121
 Upshore
 Arthur, 7.70
 Jimmie, 10.39
 Upshott
 Arthur, 3.42, 4.70, 6.20-6.23
 Nath., 6.22
 Upshour
 William T., 7.70
 Upshow
 Mary, 10.39
 Upshur
 A. G., 5.20
 Abel, 3.49, 6.65, 7.70, 9.48
 Abel Parker, 2.56, 7.70
 Abraham, 4.59
 Abraham G., 5.19, 5.20
 Adel, Mrs., 11.14
 Adele Amelia Nores, 11.24
 Agnes M., 9.21, 9.49
 Alfonso L., 9.12
 Amanda, 5.63
 Amanda Thayer, 9.12
 Amelie, 11.28
 Amelie M., 9.8
 Amelie McAlister, 11.28
 Angelina Lafferanderie, 11.28
 Ann, 5.63
 Ann E., 9.42
 Ann Emerson, 3.81
 Anna W., 9.42
 Anne Steele, Mrs., 9.43
 Annie A., 9.21, 9.49
 Annie E., 9.42
 Arthur, 1.10, 1.50, 3.11, 3.42, 3.44,
 3.49, 3.81, 4.58, 6.23, 6.65, 7.1,
 7.70, 9.43, 10.20
 Bella, Mrs., 9.76
 Belle, 9.42
 Brian, 9.8
 Caleb, 3.11, 3.49
 Caleb B., 4.72, 4.73, 4.76, 4.79
 Carmelit L., 9.16
 Carole A. Goldberg, 9.12
 Caroline, 10.15
 Caroline D., 9.69
 Caroline M., Mrs., 10.15
 Catherine, 6.52
 Catherine A. Williams, 9.22, 9.47
 Catherine T., 9.21, 9.49
 Claire H., 9.8
 Claire, Mrs., 9.4
 Clara E., 9.16
 Clarence W., 9.8
 Claudia P., 9.16
 Claudia P. Collier, 9.12
 Claudia P. Giles, 9.12
 Columbia W., 9.21, 9.49
 Congetta Marciante, 11.28
 Dawrey, 7.80
 Della, 9.8
 Donald, 9.98, 10.15
 Donald M., 10.15
 Dorothy, 10.15
 Dossie, 9.76
 Dumas O., 9.9, 9.12
 E. F., 11.15
 Eabram, 7.70
 Echelyn? W., Mrs., 9.42
 Elbert L., 11.16
 Elinor L., 9.22
 Elizabeth, 9.20, 9.49
 Emily G., Mrs., 9.42
 Emma, Mrs., 11.15, 11.16
 Eunice D., 9.9
 Evangeline V., 9.9
 Florence Y. Bierman, 9.12
 Frances, Mrs., 9.59
 Francis, 9.69
 Francis B., 9.42
 Francis Whittle, 11.44
 Franklin, 9.42
 Franklin S., 9.69
 G. A., 2.61
 G. P., 9.48
 George, 2.61
 George L., 9.57
 George Littleton, 11.44
 George Lyttleton, 3.48
 George M., 9.42
 George P., 9.48, 9.49
 George W., 4.59
 Helen M., 9.9
 Henry C., 9.9, 9.22
 Hester, 11.13
 Hiroshi, 9.12
 Horace, 9.59
 Horace L., 2.55, 7.12
 Irene G., 5.104
 James, 1.12, 3.89, 3.91, 6.28
 James A., 9.47
 James B., 10.15
 James H., 9.9, 9.12
 Jennie, 8.5
 Jeremiah, 3.91
 Jessie, 9.20
 John, 3.49, 4.58, 6.65, 11.14
 John A., 1.50, 7.70, 9.42, 9.57
 John Andrews, 1.2, 2.1, 3.31, 3.42,
 3.63
 John H., 9.12, 9.22, 9.47
 John Henry, 3.48
 John Nottingham, 11.44
 John P., 9.9
 John P. C., 9.4
 John, II, 3.81
 Jonathan S., 9.9
 Josiah, 9.20
 Julia L. Wright, 9.47
 Katharine, 9.42
 Lawrence L., 9.4
 Leah Custis, 3.81
 Lenja(?), 11.14
 Levin, 9.42
 Lexie P. Henley, 9.12
 Lexie P. McClinton, 9.12
 Lilla E., 5.104
 Littleton, 3.49, 9.49, 9.59
 Littleton, II, 3.48
 Lucinda Dorcas, 9.47
 Luella, Mrs., 9.69
 Margaret Downing Michael, 3.81
 Margaret Eyre Parker, 9.49
 Margaret H., Mrs., 9.42
 Maria, 11.16
 Mariah R., 7.19
 Martha P., Mrs., 10.15
 Mary, 4.121, 9.20, 9.21
 Mary E., 9.61
 Mary Lafon, 6.65
 Mary Martin, 1.12
 Mary, Mrs., 2.61
 Matilda, 9.20, 9.21, 9.58
 Michael S., 9.12
 Miller E., 8.5
 Minnie, Mrs., 9.57
 Moses, 7.70
 Nicey/Nicy, 4.59
 Peter, 2.37, 9.47
 R. S., 11.11, 11.25
 Rachel Revell, 3.48
 Robert, 10.15, 11.11, 11.14, 11.20
 Robert B., 11.17
 Robert Brown, 11.24
 Robert Q., 10.15
 Robert S., 11.12, 11.28
 Rosy Robins, 3.81
 Ruby E., Mrs., 9.22
 S. W., 5.97
 Sally S., 9.21, 9.49

Samuel, 11.14
 Sarah, 3.18, 3.19
 Sarahy, 2.61
 Susan L. Sanchez, 9.12
 T. W., 9.61
 Thelma R. Smith, 9.12
 Thomas, 3.48, 3.49, 3.89, 3.90,
 4.58
 Thomas G., 1.49, 6.65
 Thomas Harold Wilson, 11.43
 Thomas T., 5.33, 10.15
 Thomas Teackle, II, 3.44
 Tom, 11.14
 Walter, 9.58
 William, 2.33, 6.65, 9.9
 William B., 10.15
 William S., 7.70
 Yetta, 9.9, 9.16
 Upshure
 Adolphia, 9.20
 John, 2.115
 Sarah Cotham, 2.115
 Upton
 Justice, 8.24
 Urick
 Math., 7.70
 Urshaw
 Emily C., 10.19
 Usery
 Isabella W., 10.33
 Vail
 Juanita Upshaw, 3.33
 Valentine
 Joy Charlene Elkins, 10.53
 Mina Mary, 5.28, 7.47
 Nealie Eugene, 10.53
 Stephen LaVelle, 10.53
 Valudos
 Anthony, 10.65
 Gladys Marie Carter, 10.65
 Kimberly Marie, 10.65
 Van Buren
 (President), 3.40
 Van Dyke
 Adalaide, 9.21
 Van Winkle
 Permelia, 5.57, 5.60
 Zeola, Mrs., 2.107, 3.86
 Vandaver
 Bell Upshaw, 9.89
 Vandergriff
 Dona, 6.90
 Gus, 6.90
 J. R., 6.82
 Vandiver
 Charles A., 9.83, 9.84
 Dennis, 9.84
 Dorothy Meyers, 9.84
 Elsie May Upshaw, 9.84
 Janie, 9.84
 Karl, 9.84
 Lola Jane, Mrs., 9.84
 Orval, 9.84
 Velma, 9.84
 Vanhaisman
 Rebecca, 9.10
 Vann
 Cynthia, 2.110
 Vantrease
 Bell Wells, 7.37
 Catherine Fairchild, 7.37
 Jessie, 7.38
 Mable, 7.37
 Ray, 7.37
 Roy, 7.38
 Sam, 7.37
 Stelley, 7.37
 Viola Paff, 7.37
 Vardiman
 Boyce, Rev., 6.1, 6.2
 Varner
 William, 5.76
 Vass
 Henry, 3.53
 John, 3.53
 Vaughan
 Bessie, 8.56
 Cecil Larry, 3.9
 Ella G. Upshaw, 8.53, 8.56
 James, 4.69
 Lucile, 8.56
 Mary Ella, 1.43
 Ora, 8.56
 Sarah Elizabeth Upshaw, 3.9
 W. B., 8.46, 8.52
 William B., Dr., 8.56
 Vaughn
 Ella Upshaw, 8.40
 J. L., 8.51, 8.52
 Marjorie Jeanelle, 8.91
 William B., 8.40
 Veniwar
 Isabelle Upshaw, 9.95, 9.96
 James M., 9.95, 9.96
 Verner
 John, 10.16
 Vernon
 Beuna, 4.85
 Cecil, 2.2, 4.85
 Gary, 2.2
 I. P., 2.110, 4.85
 Jennings, 2.2, 4.85
 Lora Upshaw, 4.85
 Lora, Mrs., 2.2
 Mary Alice Parker, 2.110
 Pete, 4.85
 Vestal
 Berdie Brown, 10.66
 James Oliver, 10.66
 Peggy Dale, 10.66
 Viar
 David, 1.83
 William, 1.83
 Vick
 A. G., 7.24
 Vickers
 J. C., Rev., 6.42
 Vickery
 Effie, 5.102
 Vincent
 A., 8.48
 A. A., 8.45, 8.46, 8.49, 8.50
 A. N., 8.49
 Agnes Adair, 8.57
 Aulsey Ayres, 1.40, 1.42, 8.57,
 8.58
 Aulsey E., 8.57
 Ausley A., 8.56
 Autrey, 5.32
 Chesley B., 8.57
 Chesley Bostic, 1.40
 Eddie, 8.57
 Ida Sarah Stephens, 1.40
 Ida Stephens, 8.57
 James U., 8.57
 Jane E. Lowe Bell, 8.57
 Lorena, 8.57
 Lorena Barton, 8.57
 Louella Styles, 8.57
 Luannah G., 8.59
 Lucinda, 8.57
 Lula, 8.57
 Malvina, 8.57
 Margaret McEver, 8.57
 Martha G. Upshaw, 5.32, 8.57
 Martha G., Mrs., 8.54
 Martha Gatewood Upshaw, 1.40,
 1.42, 8.56, 8.58
 Marvin, 1.40, 8.59
 Mary, 8.57
 Mary Elizabeth, 1.42
 Nanelle, 1.40
 Pleasant Hart, 8.57
 S. Margaret, 8.57
 Sadie Doster, 1.40
 Sarah Trippe, 8.57
 Stella, 8.57
 Susan Edwards, 8.57
 Vines
 J. V, Dr., 6.43
 Manly, 6.43
 Millie, 10.63
 Willie Pearl, 10.64
 Vineyard
 John W., 4.32
 Joseph, 4.32
 Lucinda Christian, 4.32
 Susannah Christian, 4.32
 Vinson
 Nettie, 5.105

Virtue
 Patricia A., 9.10
 Vise
 M., 6.95
 Vivian
 Frances, 1.10
 Thomas, 1.10
 Volgot
 Sharon H., 9.10
 Volker
 Harry, 9.58
 Volstead
 Andrew, Rep., 5.38
 Voltz
 Eva, 7.39
 James, 7.39
 Lana Marie, 7.39
 Waddell
 Margaret Markham, 2.71
 Markham Davidson, 2.71
 Moses, 4.89
 Seth, 2.71
 Seth, Mrs., 2.70
 T. C., 6.83
 Witt, 6.84
 Waddill
 Margaret Markham, 2.99
 Markham Davidson, 2.99
 Seth Q., 2.99
 Wade
 Lou Upshaw, 8.43
 Margie Upshaw, 10.78
 Perry, 10.78
 Wafford
 Andrew D., 2.95
 Andrew W., 2.95
 Eliza H.(F?), 2.95
 John G., 2.95
 Mildred Petty, 2.95
 Mildreth T., 2.95
 Rebecca A., 2.95
 Thomas J., 2.95
 William H.(F?), 2.95
 Waggoner
 Thomas, 3.103
 Wainer
 Will, 1.83
 Wagoner
 Andy, Mrs., 6.84
 F. J., 6.92
 Walbert
 Mary, 9.83, 9.95
 Walburn
 S., 6.43
 Waldegrave
 Edward, 6.10
 Waldron
 Cona, 10.32
 Cona J., 10.37
 Cora Jean, 6.84
 Waldrop
 J. V. B., 11.31
 Walker
 (Mr.), 3.13
 Augustus C., 6.42
 Betty Carol, 10.74
 Catherine Kingfisher, 2.24
 Davier, 5.42
 Donna Louise, 10.74
 Elizabeth Henmenway, 9.89
 Ellen Lipscomb, 7.12
 Etta Upshaw, 4.126
 Ettie Upshaw, 9.89
 J. G., Maj. Gen., 7.21
 Jacob, 9.75, 9.89
 Jeannie Lynn, 10.74
 Jeremiah, 1.79
 John, 2.24
 Lester, 8.54
 Louis Paul, 10.74
 Mack C., 9.14
 Margie I. Upshaw, 9.14
 Mary Ann Driggers, 10.74
 Nancy, 7.33
 Paula Catherine, 10.74
 Percy, Dr., 7.12
 Phelix A., 6.42
 Rebecca Jane Upshaw, 8.54
 Samuel, 9.89
 Thomas, Major, 3.42, 6.21
 Weldon, 3.33
 Walkley
 B. H., Mrs., 6.40, 6.46
 Evie Upshaw, 6.48
 Wall
 Florence, 5.105
 William, 5.41-5.43
 Wallace
 John, 11.35
 Sandra I., 9.11
 Wallen
 Charles, 1.53
 Susanna Forrest, 1.53
 Waller
 (Major), 3.90
 Agnes, 4.80
 Ann, 4.80
 Benjamin, 4.80
 Catherine, 4.80
 Charles, 1.4, 1.6, 1.7, 1.15, 3.59,
 3.98-3.100, 3.103, 4.50, 4.53,
 4.57, 4.80
 Christian, 3.99, 3.100
 Dorothy, 4.80
 Edward, 1.4, 3.98-3.100, 4.57, 4.80
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 1.15, 4.53
 Ephraim, 4.80
 Hannah, 4.57
 Hardress, 4.80
 James, 4.80
 John, 4.70, 4.80, 6.20, 6.21
 Mary, 4.80
 Mason, 4.80
 Pomfrett, 4.80
 Robert, 4.80
 Sarah, 1.30, 4.57
 Susanna, Mrs., 3.99, 3.100, 4.57
 Susannah, 4.80
 Susannah, Mrs., 1.4, 1.6
 Thomas, 4.80
 William, 3.59, 4.80
 Wallis
 Alta Upshaw, 7.35
 James Arthur, 7.35
 John, 7.35
 Nina, Mrs., 7.35
 Vivien Alta, 7.35
 Walrond
 Georgia An, 6.92
 H. P., 6.92
 Walter
 Charles, 3.99
 John, 6.22
 Walthall
 John, 8.8, 8.10
 Walton
 Glen, 4.85
 Waltrip
 Ruby C., 7.42
 Waning
 Robert Payne, 3.9
 Sarah "Sallie" Upshaw, 3.9
 Ward
 A. C., Rev., 5.102
 Albert G., 8.28
 Brian/Bryan, 2.24
 James, 4.83
 John, 6.10
 Mattie, 8.57
 Nancy, 2.24
 Robert, 6.10
 Salomon, 11.35
 Sarah, Mrs., 8.28
 Warden
 John, 3.15
 Ware
 Agnes, Mrs., 4.57
 James, 1.79, 4.57
 William, 1.79
 Waring
 Catherine Robinson, 4.45
 Elizabeth Gouldman, 1.17, 8.81
 Elizabeth Matilda, 1.17, 1.18, 1.70,
 4.45, 8.81
 Francis, 3.3, 3.16, 3.52-3.54
 Francis G., 1.76
 Francis, Gent., 1.11
 John Upshaw, 1.17, 1.18, 1.70,
 1.73, 1.74, 1.76, 1.77, 4.45,
 8.81

Lucy Eleanor Upshaw, 1.73
 Lucy Upshaw, 1.17, 1.18, 1.70,
 1.76, 2.120, 4.45, 8.81
 Maria, 3.4, 3.96
 Marie, 1.70
 Robert Payne, 1.70, 3.3, 3.4, 3.53,
 3.96, 4.45, 8.81
 Robert Payne (Jr.), 1.17
 Robert Payne, Capt., 2.8
 Robert Payne, Gent./Capt., 1.17
 Robert William, 1.17, 1.18, 1.70,
 4.45, 8.81
 Sallie Upshaw, 3.2, 3.3
 Sarah Elizabeth Gardner, 2.8
 Sarah Upshaw, 1.76
 Sarah "Sallie" Upshaw, 1.70, 3.4,
 3.96
 T., Jr., 3.69
 Thomas, 1.17, 3.3
 Thomas R., 2.120
 Thomas Robinson, 1.17, 1.18, 1.70,
 4.45, 8.81
 Thomas, Gent., 1.11, 2.8
 Thomas, Jr., 3.25
 Warley
 Felix, Capt., 3.80, 3.87, 10.19
 Warnell
 Maud, 10.31, 10.36
 Maud A., 6.83, 6.92, 6.94
 Warner
 Becky, 10.58
 Charles W. H., 4.45
 Charles Willard, 2.8
 James, 4.26
 Warr
 Albert, 2.29, 6.96
 Benjamin, 2.28
 E. J. Upshaw, 2.29, 2.114, 6.96
 Emily, 2.72
 Emily J. Upshaw, 7.26
 Emily Upshaw, 2.63
 James, 2.72
 John, 2.63
 John Albert, 2.114, 7.26
 Joseph, 2.72
 Tabitha, 2.72
 Warren
 David, 6.23
 E. N., 2.48, 11.30
 Frances R., 9.11
 Jane Ireland, 3.20
 Tiddie, 7.29
 Warring
 Lucy Upshaw, 6.65
 Sally Upshaw, 6.65
 Warwick
 Jesse, 5.35
 Washington
 (Family), 3.39
 Ann, Mrs., 1.31
 Augustine, 1.31
 George, 3.39
 George, Col., 1.78
 George, Gen., 1.14, 6.66, 6.68
 George, Maj., 6.68
 Lonnie C., 9.14
 Lucille E. Upshaw, 9.14
 Lucy Payne, 6.68
 Martha Dandridge, 2.40
 Waters
 John, 1.83
 Marie F., 7.47
 Moses, 1.83
 Watkins
 Eliza., 4.92
 Margaret, 1.88, 2.42
 Mildred Smith, 11.30
 William, 1.14
 Watkinson
 Cornelius, 6.20, 6.22
 Watson
 (Capt.), 6.17
 (Mrs.), 2.47
 James, 7.95
 John, 1.83
 Kathryn H., 9.84
 Watts
 Charles, 4.35
 Cordelia, 4.19
 Elizabeth Dillard, 4.35
 Henry H., 4.23
 John, 2.82
 Marilyn L. Upshaw, 9.14
 Martha Christian, 4.19
 Mary Ann Dillard, 4.36
 Richard A., 9.14
 Stephen, 4.19
 Steven, 1.79
 T. H., 6.27
 William Lawson, 4.36
 Watwood
 Addie E., 6.64
 Wayne
 Caroline, 2.112
 Henry C., 5.17
 Wear
 Cecil, 6.44
 Weatherbe
 A. E., Mrs., 6.46
 Weatherford
 Frank, 6.84, 10.32, 10.36
 Maud Upshaw, 6.84, 10.32, 10.36
 W. C., 5.57
 Weaver
 Andrew, 5.106, 5.107
 Lillie Upshaw, 5.106, 5.107
 O. D., 8.29
 Samuel, 4.18
 Webb
 (Capt.), 1.81
 Alfred, 5.94
 Angie C., Mrs., 5.76
 Barbara Booth, 5.58
 Burwell, 5.58
 Edward, 1.18
 Hannah, 1.18
 Hannah Waller, 4.57
 James, 3.53, 3.69
 James, Gent., 1.23
 John, 5.58
 John B., 4.32
 Larkin, 8.13
 Mary, 4.56
 Mary Diana, 3.75, 3.82, 4.57
 Mary E., 2.51
 Mollie, 11.23, 11.31, 11.34
 Nancy Christian, 4.32
 Prudence S., 4.32
 W. A., 5.76
 William C., Jr., 4.29
 Webbe
 Jane, 6.12
 Webster
 Cora, 7.44
 Daniel, 2.56
 Harrison, 7.45
 Maggie, 7.45
 Sarah, Mrs., 7.45
 Victoria Upshaw, 7.40
 Wash, 7.40
 William, 1.83
 Weems
 Andrew P. A., 8.54
 Arthur, 8.40
 Azelle May, 1.42
 Harriet Burwell May, 1.42
 Henry, 4.83
 M. E., 8.54
 Mary Elizabeth Vincent, 1.42
 Susan Upshaw, 8.40
 W. F., 8.54
 William Fletcher, 1.42
 William Omar, 1.42
 William Omar, Jr., 8.59
 Weir
 George, 4.78
 Weisiger
 Daniel, 3.90
 Weiss
 Edward A., 9.15
 Jesse A. Upsher, 9.15
 Weitzel
 Godfrey, Gen., 1.27
 Welch
 Brandi Ann, 10.59
 Diana Gail Ricks, 10.58
 Gail L. Upshaw, 9.13
 Gary Elton, 10.58
 Jobie M. "Johnnie" Androw, 10.59
 John, 6.17

- Laverne Wesson, 10.58
 Luke, 6.17
 Shane Elton, 10.58
 Thomas T., Dr., 10.62
 Vergil L., 9.13
 Wanda Jean, 10.59
 Wesley Elton, 10.58
 Whitney Machael, 10.59
 William M., 10.59
- Wells**
 Alice, 7.37
 Bell, 7.37
 Elizabeth Upshaw, 7.37
 Elsie, 7.38
 Grief, 4.42, 4.72
 H. A., 5.27
 James P., 6.85
 Jim, 6.84
 Maggie, 7.38
 Mary, 5.27, 5.73, 7.38
 Robert, 8.15
 Rose Anna, 6.85
 T. D., 5.27
 Viola, 7.38
 Zack, Jr., 7.37
- Wenham**
 Elizabeth Upshaw, 6.12
 Thomas, 6.12
- Wesson**
 Barbara Lynn White, 10.59
 Ben Hardy, 10.58
 David Lynn, 10.59
 Doyle, 10.48
 Eunice Upshaw, 10.48, 10.52, 10.58
 Frances, 10.48
 Frances Helen, 10.58
 Hardy, 10.48, 10.52
 Hardy Doyle, 10.59
 Jimmy DeLane, 10.59
 LaVerne, 10.48, 10.58
 Margaret, 10.48, 10.58
 Margaret Sue Gandy, 10.59
 Myra Rebecca, 10.59
 Philip Doyle, 10.59
 Sedic Delane, 10.59
 Wanda Gail, 10.59
- West**
 Doyle, 8.88
 James, 5.93
 James R., Rev., 7.67
 Mischi, 9.33
- Westbrook**
 John, 7.63
- Westerhouse**
 William, 7.70
- Weston**
 Nicey, 7.30, 7.33, 7.51, 7.55
- Whaley**
 Judge, 6.64
- Whaling**
 Ruth, 2.102
- Wharton**
 Sarah, 1.28
- Whatley**
 Mary, Mrs., 2.93
- Wheat**
 Mary Jane, 7.44
- Wheeler**
 (Mr.), 5.93
 Amos, 1.40
 Gladys, 1.40
 Joe, Gen., 5.23
 Joseph, Gen., 6.32
- Whigham**
 R. G., 6.42
- Whipple**
 C. S., Mrs., 6.46
 Charles S., 5.102
 Lillian Hester Upshaw, 5.102
- White**
 Albert, 7.82
 Alexander, Rev., 1.28
 Alice, 7.44
 Ambrose, 6.22
 Asa, 4.29
 Barbara A., 9.11
 Barbara Lynn, 10.59
 D. T., 5.75
 Daniel, 4.29, 4.30
 Epaphodetus, 4.30
 Eppy, 4.29
 Gussie, 7.58
 J. Robert, Dr., 7.5
 James, 1.83
 John, 1.28, 4.29, 4.30, 5.50, 5.55
 John D., 5.93
 John N., 6.82
 John W., 9.61
 John, Rev., 6.11
 Joseph, 5.77
 Judith Braxton, 1.28
 Judith Carter Braxton, 1.28
 Linda Carol Clark, 10.69
 Martin, 4.29, 4.30
 Mary, 6.85, 6.87, 6.88
 Milly, 4.31
 N. A., 8.46
 Sarah C., 8.57
 Thomas Gill, 10.69
 W., 4.120
 W. J., 6.82
 Walter D., 10.46
 William, 8.48
 William A., 9.61
- Whitehead**
 Allen, Col., 5.7
- Whitfield**
 Athey, 8.6
 C., 7.95
- Dealia, 8.6
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 2.88
 J. G., 4.65
 J. J., 4.65
 Jennie, 8.6
 M. Tom, Mrs., 5.27
 Mathew, 2.88
- Whiticar**
 (Capt.), 6.17
- Whiting**
 John, 6.9
 Thomas, Dr., 2.102
- Whitley**
 Percy D., 11.15
- Whitsell**
 Clarecy, 5.24, 5.104
 Claresy, 5.32
- Whittington**
 William, 7.70
- Whitworth**
 C. W., 8.51
 Charles, Mrs., 4.124, 5.35
- Whoberry**
 Jacob, 4.105
 Nancy, 4.105
 William, 4.105
- Wickham**
 (Mr.), 8.99, 8.104
- Wiggins**
 L. H., 10.5
 William, 2.31
- Wikle**
 John H., 8.52, 8.53
- Wilburn**
 Mary, 2.96
- Wilcox**
 Edward, 3.48, 4.22
 Edward Warren, 3.20
 Edward, Dr., 3.20
 James R., 3.20
 Jane Ireland Warren, 3.20
 Richard, 3.20
 Thomas, 1.83
 Thomas W., 3.20
 Virginia, 3.20
 Virginia D., 3.48
- Wilder**
 C.G., 6.64
- Wiley**
 William C., 8.47
- Wilhite**
 J., 6.13
 Jos. G., Capt., 4.31
- Wilkerson**
 Charles Wayne, 10.56
 Lemuel, 2.31
 Linda Boatright Jackson, 10.56
- Wilkes**
 W., 6.55

Wilkins
 John, 4.29
 William, 5.77
 Wilkinson
 (General), 6.66
 James, Gen., 6.67, 6.68
 T. G., 2.87
 Willard
 Sanford, Rev., 8.91
 Williams
 A. P., 7.40
 Abbie Pal, 7.59
 America P. Peter, 9.94
 Ann Eliza, 8.27
 Anna Belle, 7.35
 Anna Belle Upshaw, 7.34
 Ardith, 7.34
 Benjamin, 5.82
 C. Clyde, Mrs., 2.54
 Carol Hale, 7.27
 Catharine Alicia, 9.94, 9.95
 Catherine A., 9.47
 Charles M., 5.39
 Charles S., 7.23
 Christopher, 3.101
 David Kent, 7.35
 David Larry, 10.68
 David Lynn, 10.68
 Debbie, 10.57
 Della Alta, 7.35
 Donna Sue, 7.35
 Earnest, 7.28, 8.88
 Ellen Smith, 7.34
 Eolian Upshaw, 10.57
 Essel, 7.35
 Evan William, 7.35
 F. L., 5.73
 Floyd Timothy, 10.68
 George, 7.34
 Hattie E., Mrs., 6.89
 Hazel Proctor, 7.45
 Henry, 7.45
 Herman W., 7.34
 Jackie, 9.14
 James, 6.20, 6.23
 James Essel, 7.35
 James R., 8.27
 Jeannie Denise, 10.68
 Jessie Estelle Upshaw, 5.73
 Jessie Mae, 7.35
 Jessie Upshaw, 7.79
 John M., 7.34
 Judith Stretch, 10.68
 Kristie Michelle, 10.68
 Lavina, Mrs., 7.34
 Lawrence Abert, 9.94, 9.95
 Louise, 10.73
 Lucy, 4.13, 4.14
 Lyle K., 7.78
 Martha, 5.106
 Mila L. Upshaw, 9.14
 Nancy, 4.105
 Naomi, 10.57
 Nellie, 10.3, 10.4
 Opal, 7.40
 Opal Andrews, 7.35
 Philena, 6.7
 Rachel, 4.88
 Ray Jean Ouzts, 10.68
 Rex R., 2.61
 Richard, 6.23
 Robert, 2.39, 7.80, 8.15, 8.20, 8.25,
 8.26
 Robert Samuel, 10.68
 Ruby J. Upshaw, 9.15
 Ruth Marie, 7.35
 Sam, 10.68
 Samuel Dean, 7.35
 Sara Elizabeth Allison, 5.82
 Sonja M., 9.11
 Susie, 2.23, 2.36
 T., 8.21
 Thelma Upshaw, 10.68
 Velma E., 9.12
 Versalie, 7.35
 Vickie Judy, 10.57
 Victor, 10.57
 Viola Faye, 7.35
 Vivian Miller, 7.35
 W. E., 6.89
 Warner B., 9.15
 William G., 9.94, 9.95
 William Orton, 9.94, 9.95
 Williamson
 (Mr.), 6.20
 Ann Underwood, 1.22
 Isaac, 1.32
 James, 1.22
 John, 5.53
 Margaret, 1.22
 William, 1.83
 Willis
 Abbie Pal Williams, 7.59
 Ann, 6.21
 D. G., 6.59
 Doris Grace Upshaw, 6.77, 7.59,
 8.3
 Dorris G. Upshaw, 6.55
 Elizabeth, 7.18
 Fred, 7.18
 Fred Darden, 7.59
 Isaac M., 6.55, 6.77, 8.3
 Isaac Martin, 7.59
 J. J., 6.33
 Julia Catherine Jennings, 7.79
 Mary, 11.13
 Mary Alice Culver, 3.74
 Mary C., Mrs., 2.96, 3.81
 Mary G., Mrs., 3.38
 Noah S., 7.61
 Raleigh Claud, 3.74
 Sam, 6.33
 Thomas Darden, 7.59
 Wills
 John, 1.5, 3.100
 Mary, 6.68
 Willson
 Mary, 7.89
 Wilmore
 Betsy Dillard, 4.35
 James, 4.35
 Wilson
 (Mr.), 2.53
 A. McD., 5.77
 Addie, 8.2
 Addie Mae Setzer, 8.92
 Bertha, 3.8, 5.7, 5.70
 Betsy Dillard, 4.35
 Cassie Kirby, 4.85
 Cassie Steward, 4.86, 8.93
 Clinton, 4.86, 8.93
 Effie Clyde, 6.4
 Fern Oletha, 7.42
 George, 8.15
 Georgia Helen Lorraine, 8.92
 James, 4.35, 9.47
 James L., 9.15
 Jas., 9.47
 John Franklin, 8.92
 Margaret, 3.2
 Mary Victoria Hornsby, 6.4, 8.92
 Mary "Polly" Palmer Stubbs, 8.92
 Ollie D. Upshaw, 9.15
 Robert, Mrs., 2.8
 Samuel Asbury, 6.4, 8.92
 Sherry, 10.57
 Thomas Harold, Dr., 3.48
 William, 8.7
 William Edwin, Sr., 8.92
 Wimbely
 Alvin E., 10.5
 Wimbish
 John, 4.73
 Winckler
 John, 4.106
 Windham
 Donna Upshaw, 3.33
 Wingfield
 Alice, 10.78
 Elizabeth, 1.42, 1.45
 Thomas, 4.24
 Winn
 Frank, 5.37
 Joseph, 4.103
 Lewis, 4.106
 Winslow
 (Capt.), 1.54
 Benjamin, Capt., 1.14
 Winston
 Benjamin, Capt., 1.30

- Edmd., 4.24
 Fannie H., 6.4
 John, Capt., 5.42
 Sheila S., 9.11
 William, 1.7, 3.57, 4.50, 4.71
 William, Capt., 1.16, 4.53
- Winter
 B. B., 2.112
 Bettie, 2.113
 Bettie Blocker, 2.27
- Winters
 Dollie Upshaw, 5.107
 Dollie V. Upshaw, 5.106
 J. R., 5.92
 Robert, 5.106, 5.107
- Wirtz
 George Woodrow, Jr., 2.80
 Nona Beatrice Pritchett, 1.93, 2.80
- Wise
 Carrie, 6.36
 Mattie, 6.36
 Tony, 6.36
- Witt
 A. J., 6.89, 6.91
- Wofford
 Helena D., 8.51
 William T., 8.46, 8.50, 8.51
- Wold
 Bernardina, 2.16
- Wolfe
 Beverly Upshaw, 7.9
 Beverly Upshaw, Mrs., 5.3
 Singleton, Mrs., 4.124, 5.35
- Wood
 (Gen.), 3.82
 Elizabeth, 6.23
 Glenn N., 6.60
 Jackson, 7.48
 James, 7.48
 James, Gov., 5.58
 John, 6.10, 6.14
 M., 10.17
 Martha Upshaw, 7.48
 Nancy, 7.37
 Rebecca Upshaw, 7.48
 Richard, 6.10
 Ruth Green, 7.37
 Walter, 6.23
- Woodford
 William, 4.66, 4.67
- Woodhouse
 M. P., 7.12
- Woodine
 Henry, 6.16
- Woodring
 Marilyn L., 9.10
- Woodroof
 (Capt.), 1.20, 1.84, 3.79
 Thomas, 4.19
- Woodruff
 (Capt.), 3.83
- Woods
 (?), 6.14
 Allen, 6.15
 Arthur Jackson, 7.30, 7.46, 7.56
 Barbara, Mrs., 1.57
 Bessie Janet, 7.32
 Brandon, 5.52
 Catherine Herd, 7.33
 Dorothy, 7.36
 Eliza Hutchinson, 7.44
 Eliza Hutchinson, 7.46
 Essell, 7.33
 Gary L., 9.15
 Greene C., 7.33
 Isaac, 7.32, 7.46, 7.48
 Isaac Jackson, Dr., 7.33
 Isaac Jackson, III, 7.33
 James, 7.30, 7.33, 7.55
 James Carol, 7.46
 James Carroll, 7.44
 Jane, 7.30, 7.32, 7.33, 7.48, 7.50
 John Sevier, II, 7.33
 Leatha L., 9.88
 LeRoy, 7.33
 Louisa Sluder, 7.33
 Lyons, 7.33
 Mandy Starks, 7.33
 Margaret McMillen, 7.33
 Martha Upshaw, 7.30, 7.46, 7.56
 Mary Dugger, 7.33
 Middleton, 4.30, 5.50, 5.51,
 5.53-5.55
 Moses, 7.33
 Nancy Walker, 7.33
 Nell, 7.37
 Orpha, 7.36
 Pamela J., 9.58
 Patsy, Mrs., 7.33
 Rebecca Elizabeth Upshaw, 7.30,
 7.33
 Rilda Dugger, 7.46
 Sara Jane, 7.44
 Susan Upshaw, 9.15
 Thomas J., 7.46
 William, 2.83, 5.74
- Woodson
 Judith F., 4.25, 4.26
 Mary Wills, 6.68
 Tucker, 4.75
- Woodward
 Barbara, 7.45
 Elizabeth Brockenbrough, 1.30
 Philemon, 1.30
- Woolfe
 (Mr.), 6.12
- Woolmoth
 Susan, 6.13
- Woolum
 Elijah Jonathan, 1.43
 Elizabeth Jones Harwood, 1.43,
 5.88
 Henry Addison, 1.43, 5.88
 Mary Addison, 1.43, 5.88
 Mary Ella Vaughan, 1.43
- Wooten
 Ella, Mrs., 8.56
 Lina, 7.39
 Mary Frances, 7.39
- Word
 Elizabeth A., 8.80
 Frank D., 9.14
 Mary S. Upshaw, 9.14
 Robert C., 8.80
 Sarah Joyce Allen Jones, 8.80
 Thomas A., 8.46, 8.49, 8.50
- World
 Ernest, 6.58, 6.59
 May Upshaw, 6.59
 Wesley, 6.58, 6.59
- Worley
 Eula Blanche, 10.71
- Wortham
 Andrew D., 6.54
 Charles, 1.9
 John, 3.58
- Wrenn
 George LeRoy, 7.28
- Wright
 (Family), 3.4
 Ambrose, 1.32
 Anthony, 11.24
 Charlotte Barnes, 1.30
 Francis, 1.83
 Gladys, 4.84
 John, 5.57, 5.78
 John H., 10.2
 John W. D., 9.80
 Julia L., 9.47
 Mae E., 9.11
 Mary Upsher, 11.24
 Meredith, 2.90
 Mollie, Mrs. Upshaw, 9.96
 Nettie, 3.8
 Nettie M., 5.8
 R. L., 2.88
 Sophie Daves, 1.2, 1.44, 3.9, 5.24,
 5.27, 5.28, 5.34
 T. R. B., Judge, 1.30
 Thomas Barnes Roane, Judge, 4.47
 W. A., 5.21
 William, 1.30, 9.96
 William A., Sen., 4.47
- Wyll
 Sallie, 7.87
- Wyatt
 Whitlow, 2.105

Wyley
 William C., 8.46
 Wyly
 W. C., 8.50, 8.55
 Wynn
 Thomas C., 6.57
 Wythe
 George, 1.22
 Yancey
 Charles, 4.75
 Joel, 4.75
 John, 8.10
 Mary, 4.75
 Sophah Davis, 4.88
 Tyree, 4.75
 Yarborough
 Annie, 10.55
 Yarbrough
 Alton B., 10.68
 Darrel, 10.12
 Darrell, 10.11
 Gwendolyn Upshaw, 10.68
 Jeanne Ann Terpstra, 10.68
 Phyllis Ann, 10.68
 Ronald Alton, 10.68
 Sandra Carolyn, 10.68
 Sheryle, 10.11, 10.12
 W. F., 2.112
 Yarnell
 Myrtle Adel, 7.74
 Yarrell
 Thomas, 2.60, 2.61, 7.24
 Yates
 Jack A., 2.27
 Yeager
 John K., 7.95
 Yeatman
 Agnes Massie, 3.105
 Preston, 3.105
 Yerger
 Albert, 8.16
 John K., 7.98, 7.99, 8.21
 Youmans
 Edward, 9.75
 Young
 A. L., Mrs., 5.36
 Eddie, 9.14
 Eleanor Clare, 9.62
 Emma Bell, 2.79, 2.80, 4.44, 4.87,
 4.112, 6.54, 6.76
 Gresham, 2.31
 Hazel L., 9.22
 Henry, 3.53
 John, 8.12
 John C., 2.48
 Kelly M. Upshaw, 9.14
 Laura, 7.17
 Lee, Rev., 9.84
 Lucintha, 4.103
 Nathaniel, 8.12
 P. P., 6.54
 Pursalla/Parsilla H., 6.86
 Sarah, 1.22
 W. Herbert, 6.45
 William, 1.22, 3.53
 Youngblood
 Joseph, 4.83
 Zane
 Debra S., 9.11
 Zimmerman
 George A., 9.14
 Kathleen E. Upshaw, 9.14